THE BERKSHIRE, VT., CHAFFEES

1801-1911

CS71
.C433
1911

No. CS71.C433 1911

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915: 10,28,38: 20M

CHAFFEE NEIGHBORHOOD

Looking north from Searles hill—Photograph taken April 27, 1911.

Note—Next beyond white house in foreground (F. C. Weld's farm house) is brick house on site of original Chaffee homestead. Farthest house on right side of road is C. S. Chaffee's residence.

THE BERKSHIRE, VERMONT, CHAFFEES

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1801—1911

COMPILED BY

ALMER J. ELLIOT

RICHFORD, VT.

A short biography of Comfort Chaffee and his wife, Lucy Stow, early settlers of Berkshire, with a full record of their descendants for six generations, and also an account of the ancestry of Comfort and Lucy (Stow) Chaffee in nearly all lines to the immigrant ancestor, and in some lines to generations living in England.

CS71
C433
1911

THE GILPIN PRINTING COMPANY
RICHFORD, VERMONT
1 9 1 1

Lewis H. Carlson Fel.
May 12, 1939
66
WASHINGTON
BAT 90
NOTEBOOKS

TO THE MEMORY OF
MY MOTHER,
WHO IN MY BOYHOOD DAYS
TOLD ME TALES OF HER EARLY HOME
IN BERKSHIRE
AND OF HER CHAFFEE KINSFOLK,
THUS AWAKENING AN INTEREST IN
THE BERKSHIRE CHAFFEES
THAT INCREASES WITH PASSING YEARS,
THIS LITTLE VOLUME
IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introduction vii

Five Generations of Chaffee Ancestors 1

Origin of the Name of Chaffee 8

Comfort Chaffee--Sixth Generation 10

Seventh Generation 21

Eighth Generation 27

Ninth Generation 44

Tenth Generation 82

Eleventh Generation 116

Comparative Numbers 121

The Braddock Chaffee Link 124

The Bliss Family 128

The Carpenter Family 129

The Mason Family 131

The Stow Family 132

The Danforth Family 137

The Kendall Family 138

The Cummings Family 139

The Towle Family 141

Additions and Corrections 143

Ancestral Chart--Comfort Chaffee 144

Ancestral Chart--Lucy Stow 145

The Chaffee Genealogy (Announcement) 146

Index 147

INTRODUCTION.

"The Berkshire Chaffees" is a record of one line of the sixth generation of Chaffees descended from Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor. Comfort Chaffee, of Berkshire, Vt., was but one of nearly or quite one hundred and fifty male descendants in the sixth generation bearing the name of Chaffee (under its varied spellings) who married and raised families, nearly all of whom to-day have living descendants by the name of Chaffee. Perhaps no other of these numerous lines of Chaffees, however, has as many descendants bearing the name of Chaffee, for Comfort Chaffee was almost the oldest one of his generation, and he had eight sons, six of whom raised large families.

This volume is in no way a record of the Chaffee family in its broad sense, "The Chaffee Genealogy" having done that work, but it is a record of one branch that early in the nineteenth century settled near the Canadian border in northern New England, and became quite isolated from other Chaffees.

In August, 1885, the compiler of this work began collecting the family records of his maternal grandfather, Aaron Stowe Chaffee, and his eleven children, gradually extending the work to include the families of the married grandchildren. More than twenty years ago he contemplated publishing a small pamphlet, giving therein the family record of Aaron S. Chaffee and descendants down to and including great-grandchildren. At this time the compiler secured records of the birth, death and marriage of Comfort Chaffee and his wife, the birth records of their nine children, and an outline of five generations of Chaffee ancestors. From his mother, Polly H. (Chaffee) Elliot, the oldest child of Aaron S. Chaffee, he received a general idea of the names of her cousins, the grandchildren of Comfort Chaffee, and some account of many of these families.

Consideration of the matter finally led to the conviction that the scope of the pamphlet, if one was to be compiled and published, should be broadened to include all of the descendants of Comfort Chaffee, rather than just those of his youngest son, Aaron S. Chaffee, as all were of Berkshire, and the only Chaffees of Berkshire. The pamphlet, however, was never published, and for many years the idea lay dormant, except that minor additions were made to the records from time to time.

In October, 1908, the compiler passed a few days in Boston, and secured copious notes concerning the ancestors of Comfort Chaffee, in various lines, from the very large and excellent library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In May, 1909, nearly two weeks were passed in West Berkshire, Vt., and during that time the tombstone inscriptions of Chaffees and Chaffee descendants buried in the cemeteries near West Berkshire and Berkshire Center were copied, and some other data secured. In July of the same year, the compiler was privileged to read and peruse a copy of "The Chaffee Genealogy," published in the preceding April. In this splendid work there are some lines of descent from Comfort Chaffee not carried out at all, the record of the tenth generation is quite meagre, and there is no record of the eleventh and twelfth generations. Coupled with this incompleteness was the fact that but two or three descendants of Comfort Chaffee bought the Genealogy.

There seemed to be a general demand for a low-priced family record of the Chaffees of Berkshire and their descendants, and this aroused the early desire of the compiler to collect the necessary material and publish such a work, including therein not merely those bearing the name of Chaffee, but the desendants in the many female

lines. In the autumn of 1909, this desire had developed a determination to verify existing records, collect those necessary to make an unbroken record, and push the work to completion, although it was not until February, 1910, that the compilation was begun in real earnest.

So many of the descendants of Comfort Chaffee have furnished records for "The Berkshire Chaffees" that space will not permit of a mention by name, but the compiler wishes to thank all for the good help given, and without such assistance the work conld not have been compiled. Interesting facts were brought out through conversation with the more aged among the descendants, especially Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee, of Berkshire, Vt., and Mrs. Lovina F. Wheeler, of Fairfax, Vt. The wide acquaintance of Mr. John J. McCarty, of West Berkshire, Vt., with the Chaffees of Berkshire and their descendants, together with his retentive memory, very materially aided the compiler in getting into communication with the various families at the outset. Mr. A. B. Chaffee, of Montreal, Que., supplied records of the descendants of his father, Azro B. Chaffee, furnished old records and papers, and helped in other ways. Mr. S. R. Chaffee, of Providence, R. I., whose father was a second cousin of Comfort Chaffee, of Berkshire, aided in the work. Thanks are due to Miss Lottie L. Scott, of Burlington, Vt., for compiling the very complete index. Thanks are also due to the compiler's friend, Mr. D. P. Cary, of Somerville, Mass., for assistance in tracing the ancestry of Lucy Stow, the wife of Comfort Chaffee. Material aid was received from the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, No. 18 Somerset St., Boston Mass., and from its officers and assistants.

The genealogical department of The Boston Transcript was of service, and thanks are due its editor and correspondents. The town clerks of Berkshire, Enosburg, Richford, Clarendon, Newport and Coventry, and the city clerks of Rutland and St. Albans, in Vermont, and several town and city clerks in other states, were very courteous and helpful. Postmasters and other officials rendered aid in locating families whose address could not be found otherwise. The adjutant generals of several states aided in the military records of Civil War soldiers.

Credit is due in large measure to the Chaffee Genealogy, and to its author, William H. Chaffee. Credit is also due to the Bliss Genealogy, the Carpenter Genealogy, the Mason Genealogy, the Rice Genealogy, the Danforth Genealogy, the Cummings Genealogy, the Towle Genealogy, and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. From a manuscript by Dr. B. J. Kendall, of Geneva, Ill., the family records of the Kendall ancestors of Seth Kendall, Sr., were compiled. In a lesser degree, credit is due to other historical and genealogical works not listed.

The compiler has used great care to have the work as free from errors as possible, and to have the records authentic, but he does not hold himself responsible for any mistakes or omissions. There are so many chances for errors in copying and arranging the records, and in printing the same, that absolute accuracy is next to impossible. A difference in date or place or in the spelling of a name is often found between family records, town records, tombstone records, etc., and even between records furnished by individuals in the same family. In such cases the more probable record has been used. In several cases an error of one year has been discovered in the records furnished, and in a few cases an of error two or three years, or even ten years, was found and corrected. The compiler hopes that all omissions or mistakes noticed will be sent to him in a spirit of kindly forbearance.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The following abbreviations have been used throughout the book, viz.: b. for born, bap. for baptized, d. for died, dau. for daughter, m. for married, prob. for probably,

Unm. for unmarried, and the usual abbreviations for the longer months of the year, the several states of the United States, the provinces of Canada, etc. A figure in parenthesis following "m." denotes first marriage, second marriage, etc. A surname in parenthesis, used with a woman's name, is the maiden name of that woman.

Each descendant of Comfort Chaffee, who settled in Berkshire, Vt., in 1802, has been given a number in this volume, these following consecutively through the book. The sign + precedes the numbers of all individuals whose complete record will be found in the succeeding generation. Absence of this sign indicates that nothing further is known of that individual than there appears. The names in parenthesis following the name of the individual at the head of each record are those of that person's ancestors of Chaffee descent, the superior numbers indicating to which generation each belongs.

Where two Chaffee descendants have intermarried, the full record will be found under that of the male descendant, the female descendant's line of Chaffee descent being there given. A brief paragraph will be given in its proper place for such females, with reference to the number under which the husband's record is given. There are two exceptions to this plan, each being where the husband is of the ninth generation and the wife of the tenth, when the record is continued under the wife's number as being of the younger generation, viz.: Gardner Armstrong, No. 118; and Royal Norman Kendall, No. 157.

In the world's history have been many calendars, and the year has begun at varying seasons. In England, from the 14th century till the change of style in 1752, the legal and ecclesiastical year began at March 25, though it was not uncommon in writing to reckon it from January 1. After the change was adopted in 1752, events which had occurred in January, February and before March 25, of the old legal year, would, according to the new arrangement, be reckoned in the next subsequent year. Thus the revolution of 1688 occurred in February of that legal year, or, as we would now say, in February, 1689; hence it is customary to write such dates thus, Feb. 22, 1688-9. As New England was settled largely by the English, the same custom prevailed here. A considerable number of events occurring between January 1 and March 25, of the years prior to 1752, are so recorded in this volume.

The index of names is sub-divided, Comfort Chaffee and his descendants being indexed first, and all other persons, except ministers of the gospel and justices of the peace, who performed marriage ceremonies, being indexed afterward. A separate index gives the family names of the mothers of those marrying Chaffee descendants and others, names that would not appear elsewhere in the index. In the index of places, the second name is that of the county in which the place is located. In the body of the book the county in which a place is situated is omitted in nearly all cases to avoid repetition, and to shorten the work. Berkshire and its hamlets of Berkshire Center, East Berkshire and West Berkshire are not indexed, as they occur so frequently. Enosburg and Enosburg Falls are indexed under Enosburg, other villages are listed apart from the town in which located.

The Berkshire, Vt., Chaffees.

FIVE GENERATIONS OF CHAFFEE ANCESTORS.

Credit is due "The Chaffee Genealogy," by William H. Chaffee, for nearly all of the material from which this chapter was written.

Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor of nearly all in America who to-day bear this surname under its varied forms of orthography, from Chafe to *Chaffee, came to New England, where in 1635 he owned land and was living in Hingham, Mass., a town near Boston. The place and date of his birth, his parentage, the time and place of his arrival, and the name of the ship which bore him from the Old World to the New, are at present unknown.

The first mention of him in the records is found in the Town Clerk's office in Hingham, under the date 1635:

"Given unto John Tucker by the town of Hingham for a planting lot six acres of land lying upon the Worlds End Hill, bounded with the land of Thomas Chaffe and the land of John Prince, Southward and with the land of Ralph Woodward, Northward, butting upon the Sea Eastward and Westward."

This is not only the earliest mention of Thomas Chaffe, but also of the name of Chaffe. How long Thomas Chaffe had owned this land when John Tucker received his land, we do not know. Hingham was one of the oldest towns in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. There were settlers there as early as 1633, at which time it bore the name of "Bare Cove." Under the heading "The severall parsells of land and meadow legally given unto Thomas Chaffe by the towne of Hingham," is recorded the gift of a "planting lott" of seven acres, a plot of salt marsh of two acres "be they more or less as they were measured," and for a "house lott" two acres of land "Butting upon Batchellor street eastward."

The recorded date of these grants is "July 17th 1637." The small amount of land granted to Thomas Chaffe for his house or home lot, proves that at this time he was unmarried, as it was the custom of those days to grant small parcels of land to bachelors, as being sufficient for their needs.

In October of the same year, 1637, Thomas Chaffe was given by the town of Hingham "for a greatt lott tenn acres of land lying upon the great playne," etc.

Nothing further is found in the records until April 9, 1642, when his name appears in the records of Nantasket, later called Hull, a town adjoining Hingham, and situated on the point of a peninsula jutting out into Massachusetts bay. Nantasket was an older town than Hingham, the first building there having been erected by the people of Plymouth on or before 1624, and used as a store house.

On the date just mentioned, April 9, 1642, "Thomas Chaffey" and others were admitted as planters, and were given lots of land. The name of the town was changed to Hull, May 29, 1644, and in July of that year a church was formed there.

In both Hingham and Hull Thomas Chaffe was a fisherman and farmer.

The name of his wife and the date and place of his marriage are unknown. He was probably married in Hull, as the copious notes and manuscripts left by the

* There are at least eleven forms as follows: Chafe, Chafy, Chafie, Chafey, Chafee, Chaphe, Chaffy, Chaffie, Chaffey, Chaffe, Chaffee.

Rev. Peter Hobart, pastor of the church at Hingham from September, 1635, until the date of his death in 1678, make no mention in any way of Thomas Chaffe, his wife or children. The town records of Hull prior to 1657 have been lost; if extant, they would doubtless give us the desired information. It is probable that the wife's Christian name was Dorothy, as her sons both had daughters by that name, which was not a name found in the families of their wives; in that day it was the custom to name children for their grandparents, the cases where this was not done being exceptional.

The last mention of Thomas Chaffe in Hull is "1657 The Lands and tenements of Thomas Chaffe." Between this date and May 30, 1660, Thomas Chaffe had moved from Hull and had probably settled in Rehoboth, then in Plymouth Colony, as we find by a deed from the said Thomas to Thomas Loring Senr., conveying all the property in Hull of the former. This deed calls "Thomas Chaffy" "some time of Hull" and calls Loring of "the Towne of Hull," and the deed is recorded in Boston. This does not say where Thomas Chaffe was then living, but in the Proprietors' Records of Rehoboth, Mass., we find that "Thomas Chafey" was one of the Proprietors at least as early as Dec. 25, 1660. The boundaries of land owned by Thomas Chaffe are also recorded at this time.

The town of Rehoboth was originally called by the Indians and after them by the English, "Seecunk" or "Seekonk." In July, 1621, some of the Pilgrims from the Plymouth settlement made a visit to the Indian Chief Massasoit, whose domain was known as the Sowams country, of which Wannamoisett, where Thomas Chaffe settled, formed a part. This was the first attempt made by the English to explore the interior, and the spirit of westward emigration, so early shown by them, has been dominant in their descendants ever since. As early as 1632, the Plymouth settlers had a trading post at Sowams.

About 1635, William Blackstone, a nonconformist minister of England, who had settled in Boston about 1625, left the home on Shawmut peninsula, Boston, which he had reclaimed from the wilderness, and came to Seekonk, five years after the arrival of Governor Winthrop and his colony in Boston. Blackstone is said to have made the following characteristic speech:

"I came from England because I did not like the Lord-Bishops, but I cannot join with you because I would not be under the Lord-Brethren."

He settled in what is now Cumberland, R. I., on the banks of the stream which bears his name, and about three miles above Pawtucket, R. I. Another early settler was Roger Williams, who being banished by the Court in Boston, left his home in Salem about the middle of January 1635-6, and settled for a few months in Seekonk, thinking himself to be outside the jurisdiction of both the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay Colonies. Governor Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, soon informed him that he had strayed into the edge of their bounds, and not wishing to displease the Bay (the Court at Boston) advised him to move to the other side of the river, which he did with five others, and upon landing called the place Providence. The purchase of the land on which Rehoboth stands was made of Massasoit in 1641 by John Brown and Edward Winslow, of the Plymouth Colony, authorized by the Court of that place to act for the early settlers, who were from Thomas Chaffe's old home, Hingham, and from Weymouth, Mass. The purchase was according to the measurements of those times, "a tract of land eight miles square," and embraced what is now the towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Pawtucket. A second purchase was made, Dec. 29, 1645, of the land called by the Indians and English alike "Wannamoisett," which forms a part of what is now Swansea, Mass., and Barrington, R. I., and was the place where Thomas Chaffe afterward settled. The third and last purchase was made after Thomas Chaffe had become an inhabitant and pro-

prietor there, April 8, 1661, and was called "The North Purchase," including the present towns of Attleboro, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I.

Ancient Seekonk, later called Rehoboth, was afterwards subdivided as follows: In 1668 the southeast part of it was set off and called Swansea, which in turn lost a portion of its land in 1717, when the town of Barrington, Mass., was formed, and in 1790 another part, when Somerset was formed as a town. In 1747 Barrington, a part of Swansea, now Warren, and Bristol were set off from Massachusetts to Rhode Island; Barrington was united with the territory taken from Swansea and called Warren, and the two towns formed Bristol county, R. I., with Bristol the shire town. In 1770, Barrington, R. I., was set off from Warren, with boundary line substantially as at the present time. In 1694, Rehoboth North Purchase was formed into the town of Attleboro, and this, in turn, in 1746, lost what was then known as the "Gore," the town of Cumberland, R. I., being formed. Ancient Rehoboth now remained intact until 1812, when its western part became a separate town, taking the old Indian name of Seekonk. In 1828, the northwest corner of Seekonk was formed into the town of Pawtucket, Mass., and in 1861 the western portion became East Providence; at the same time, the newly formed town and Pawtucket were ceded to the state of Rhode Island, in exchange for Fall River, R. I., which was annexed to Fall River, Mass.

The settlers from Hingham and Weymouth located in Seekonk in 1643, the latter including in their number the Rev. Samuel Newman, and in 1645 the name was changed at his request to Rehoboth, a scripture name; this first minister of Rehoboth having compiled the third Bible Concordance, which far surpassed the other two. Three editions of it were published, the second having been revised from the first, while the author was living in Rehoboth, where he died July 5, 1663. His church was about five miles north of Thomas Chaffe's house, and our worthy ancestor doubtless profited by his sermons and sorrowed with his neighbors over this able pastor's death.

The first recorded purchase of Rehoboth land by Thomas Chaffe was from Stephen Paine, Sr., on Feb. 9, 1660.

When, in 1668, Swansea was set off from Rehoboth, Thomas Chaffe's home in Wannamoisett became part of the new town, and he a citizen of it, though it is probable that he also owned land which remained within the boundaries of the old town, as in a deed dated 1675 he calls himself "of Rehoboth." Thomas Chaffe bought and sold considerable land in the territory included in Ancient Seekonk, and a full account of these several deeds, as well as other documents referring to him, can be found in "The Chaffee Genealogy," by William H. Chaffee.

During King Philip's War, Thomas Chaffe and his family, as well as near neighbors, doubtless lived in "Chaffe's Garrison," a stone building which stood near his house. During this time he bought of Francis Stevens, of Rehoboth, his house, orchard and house lot, containing about six acres of land and lying in Rehoboth; what disposal he made of this property is not known, as no deed of sale is on record and no mention of this property is made in his will. This deed was acknowledged Sept. 20, 1675, but was made on the 15th day of the same month.

The last mention in the records of Thomas Chaffe during his life occurs in the report of a town meeting March 16, 1679-80.

Thomas Chaffe's will was made July 25, 1680, and was exhibited "Sixt of March Anno Domini 1683. [1682-3]." He divides his property between his sons Nathaniel and Joseph. The inventory was taken May 15, 1683, and the value of the personal property is given at 14£, 19s, 6d. a little less than $75 of money by our reckoning. Four parcels of land are listed, aggregating 110 acres.

Just what the date of Thomas Chaffe's death was we do not know, but probably

not long before the filing of his will. He was doubtless buried in the ancient Chaffe Burying Ground on his own farm, though no stone to his memory remains. From information gathered and handed down by the older people, we learn that the house stood but a few rods from the burial ground. This property located on the west bank of what is now the Barrington river, though in Thomas Chaffe's time it was called the Sowams river, is about two miles northwest of the present town of Barrington Center, R. I., and is owned by Mr. L. R. Peck.

Children of Thomas Chaffe, probably born in Nantasket, Mass., (now called Hull:)

+ i Nathaniel [2] Chaffe, probably born between 1638 and 1642; married Experience Bliss.
  ii Joseph Chaffe, probably born between 1639 and 1646; married Annis Martin.

Nathaniel [2] Chaffe, (Thomas [1]) was probably born in Nantasket, Mass., (later called Hull) between 1638 and 1642, and died in Rehoboth, Mass., in September, 1721. He married Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., Experience Bliss, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, of Rehoboth. She was probably born Feb. 5, 1649, in Rehoboth, and she also died in September, 1721. A tradition from Rehoboth tells us that so devoted was Nathaniel to his wife that he died of grief a few hours after her death. In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Bliss family.

Nathaniel Chaffe doubtless moved from Hull to Rehoboth with his parents and brother, Joseph, between 1657 and 1660. In 1667 the part of Rehoboth where he lived, known as Wannamoisett, was set off as a separate town and called Swansea.

Nathaniel Chaffe was evidently a valued citizen, for in 1674-5 he was invited by the town of Rehoboth, in which he had formerly lived, to return and again become an inhabitant, land being offered him as an inducement. He sold land in Swansea and removed to Rehoboth. Nathaniel Chaffe was a blacksmith, and one who could shoe horses and work in iron and other metals was a man to welcome in those early days.

King Philip's War began June 24, 1675, and lasted until the end of August, 1676. What must have been the anxiety of Nathaniel Chaffe during this time of horror! At the outbreak of this war he had a wife and three small children, and during its progress his second son, Nathaniel, Jr., was born. Some time during the war he contributed 3£, 16s, 6d to the war fund. Bliss' History of Rehoboth says of King Philip's War:

"Of the miseries of this war, Rehoboth, from its proximity to Mount Hope, the residence of Philip or Pometacom, the prime mover of the war, was destined to suffer its full share. The first blood was spilled within the original jurisdiction of Rehoboth; and the last of Philip's generals, the stern and interpid old warrior and councillor, Annawon, was captured within the present limits of the same town. During this war, which lasted nearly two years, the inhabitants of Rehoboth were kept in almost constant alarm; a number of them were, at different times slain; and the whole town, the garrison-houses excepted, was at one time laid in ashes. The events of this war. so far as connected with Rehoboth . . . . occupy a prominent place in the hardships, dangers and sufferings of the early settlers of this town."

Nathaniel Chaffe served two terms as constable, was also a grand juryman, "tytheing man," etc. Nathaniel Chaffe bought and sold a goodly number of parcels of land, a full account of which is found in "The Chaffee Genealogy." His last deed was to his son, Noah, "for and in Consideration of Love, good Will & Affection which I have and do bear towards my youngest son Noah Chaffe of ye Town aforesaid who is yet with me and is to Dwell with me and to take Care of Me and my wife and to provide for each all." This was May 3, 1715. With this son Nathaniel and Experience spent their last days, doubtless receiving loving care from Noah and his wife. They died in a little more than six years after this deed was given.

No will, inventory, distribution or other papers relating to Nathaniel Chaffe's estate are to be found. The old burying ground surrounding the Congregational church, formerly in Rehoboth, later in Seekonk, Mass., and now in the village of Rumford, East Providence, R. I., is supposed to be the burial place of Nathaniel and Experience, though no stones to their memory remain.

Children, the first three born in Swansea, the others in Rehoboth:

i Dorothy [3] Chaffe, married Nathaniel Paine.
ii Thomas Chaffe, b. Oct, 19, 1672; m. Margaret Carpenter.
iii Rachel Chaffe, b. Sept. 7, 1673; d. Feb. 28, 1703, Rehoboth.
iv Nathaniel Chaffe, Jr,. b. Jan. 4, 1675-6; m. Mercy _____.
+ v Jonathan Chaffe, b. April 7, 1678; m. Hannah Carpenter.
vi David Chaffe, b. Aug. 22, 1680; m. (1) Patience Atherton; (2) Mrs. Hannah Pidge.
vii Experience Chaffe, b. March 24, 1682-3; m. Timothy Carpenter.
viii Mehitable Chaffe, b. June 10, 1685; d. Aug. 6, 1699, Rehoboth.
ix Daniel Chaffe, b. Oct. 30, 1687; m. (1) Alice (or Alse) Millerd; (2) Mrs. Perces Ormsby.
x Noah Chaffe, b. Jan. 19, 1690-1; d. July 9, 1691, Rehoboth.
xi Noah Chaffe, b. Dec. 17, 1692; m. (1) Sarah Carpenter; (2) Hepsibah Daggett.

Jonathan [3] **Chaffe,** (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., April 7, 1678, and died there Dec. 31, 1766. He married Nov. 23, 1703, in Rehoboth, Hannah Carpenter, daughter of William and Miriam (Searles) Carpenter. In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Carpenter family. Hannah Carpenter was born April 10, 1684 (1685), and in 1767 was appointed executrix of her husband's estate.

Jonathan Chaffe was several times chosen a grand juryman, also elected selectman, field driver, tything man, etc. Nov. 21, 1715, he and one hundred and ten others agreed to pay for the building of a new meeting-house in the following installments, "One hundred pounds this year 1715, & 100£ in the year 1716, and what more shall be needful for the finishing of the Meeting House in 1717." Jan. 15, 1727, the town meeting "chose Jonathan Chaffee to project & prepair a method how schools shall be kept in the severall parts of the town, and how many may be proper for the Towne to have."

At various times Jonathan Chaffe owned several parcels of land in Rehoboth. In 1718 and 1719 he bought 200 acres of land in Ashford, Conn., and in 1726 he gave 100 acres of this land to his eldest son, Jonathan, who settled there. In 1734 he sold the remainder of his Ashford property to his brother, David, apparently having never lived in that town.

Jonathan Chaffe was one of the administrators of his brother Noah's estate, and was the guardian of Noah's two orphan sons. On May 21, 1744, "the town meeting being met Chose Jonathan Chaffee to be oversear of the workhouse this present year. He being present and accepted the said trust and did then declare to the Town that he would not charge the Town for his Trouble and Labor in that affair, and would be content with a Reasonable allowance out of the earnings of the persons committed to the said house."

In deeds of land bought and sold, Jonathan Chaffe is variously designated as "Yeoman," "husbandman," and "Mason." In the old buying ground, formerly in Rehoboth, but now in the village of Rumford, in East Providence, R. I., we read on a moss-encrusted stone this inscription:

"Jonathan Chaffe
Departed this life
December 31, 1766
in the 89th year of
his age."

Children, born in Rehoboth:

i Jonathan [4] Chaffe, Jr., b. June 25, 1704; m. Abigail Lyon.
+ ii Nathaniel Chaffe, b. Oct. 20, 1705; m. (1) Rebecca Mason; (2) Lydia Peck.
iii Hannah Chaffe, b. Oct. 3, 1707; m. Joseph Armington.
iv Dan Chaffe, b. Feb. 6, 1710-11; m. Mary Robinson.
v Miriam Chaffe, b. Aug. 22, 1712; d. unmarried about 1787.
vi Susanna Chaffe, b. Sept. 22, 1714; d. Dec. 8, 1715, Rehoboth.
vii Ephraim Chaffe, b. Jan. 25, 1715-16; m. (1) Patience Butterworth; (2) Hannah Butterworth.
viii William Chaffe, b. about 1717; d. April 26, 1730, Rehoboth.
ix Susanna Chaffe, b. June 10, 1720; died young.
x Deliverence Chaffe, b. Sept. 4, 1721; d. May 10, 1736, Rehoboth.
xi Josiah Chaffe, b. May 2, 1723; d. April 7, 1725, Rehoboth.
xii Susanna Chaffe, b. Aug. 28, 1728; d. May 20, 1736, Rehoboth.

Nathaniel [4] Chaffee, (Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) born Oct. 20, 1705, Rehoboth, Mass.; died June 12, 1759, Rehoboth; married, (1) Dec. 12, 1734, in Rehoboth, Rebecca Mason, daughter of Samuel and Rebeckah (Read) Mason, born April 27, 1710, Rehoboth, died April 22, 1745 (or 1746), Rehoboth; (2) Feb. 25, 1747, in Rehoboth, Lydia Peck, who survived him, and married (2) Jan. 13, 1763, Thomas Wilmarth, of Rehoboth.

In a succeeding chapter in the latter part of this book will be found a brief account of the Mason family.

Nathaniel Chaffee was a mason. He was also a land owner in Rehoboth. His widow, Lydia, surrendered her right of administration of his estate to his son, Nathaniel, Jr., June 18, 1759, and June 25, 1759, the real and personal estate was divided among the heirs, the widow and sons, Nathaniel, John, Levi and Noah. The eldest son, Nathaniel, was appointed guardian of his brothers, Levi and Noah.

Children, by first wife, born in Rehoboth:

+ i Nathaniel [5] Chaffe, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1735; m. (1) Ruth Mansfield; (2) Susanna Carpenter.
ii John Chaffe, b. June 20, 1737; m. Ruth Jones.
iii Noah Chaffe, b. Feb. 2, 1739; d. Feb. 18, 1739, Rehoboth.
iv Levi Chaffe, b. Sept. 10, 1742; m. Anna Pierce.
v Ezra Chaffe, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. Sept. 2, 1746.
vi Noah Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1746; m. Susanna Esterbrook.

Nathaniel [5] Chaffee, Jr., (Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) born Oct.6, 1735, Rehoboth, Mass.; died in 1822; married (1) Oct. 15, 1755, in Rehoboth, Ruth Mansfield, daughter of Benjamin and Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield, born June 4, 1732, Rehoboth, died Jan. 3, 1760, Rehoboth; (2) July 17, 1760, Susanna Carpenter, daughter of Daniel Carpenter, born June 29, 1736, Rehoboth, died before Dec. 22, 1818, as she is not mentioned in her husband's will made on that date. See chapter in the latter part of this book for the ancestry of Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., was a blacksmith, and lived the greater part of his life in Rehoboth, although when he made his will in 1818 he called himself of Seekonk, but as the records do not show that he sold his land in Rehoboth, and all the property mentioned in his will was in Seekonk, the probability is that his Rehoboth property was in the western part of the town, which in 1812 was set off as a separate town and called Seekonk. In 1759 Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., was appointed administrator of his father's estate. He bought land in Rehoboth on Nov. 9, 1761, and March 31, 1784. His will is recorded in Taunton, Mass., and mentions his sons Comfort, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Simeon, Ezra and Aaron, and daughters Rebecca Peck and Hannah Chaffee. The son, Aaron Chaffee, was made executor of the will.

Nathaniel Chaffee served in the War of the Revolution, enlisting immediately on receipt of the news of the Battle of Lexington. His record is given as follows in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution:"

"Chafee, Nathaniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jessie Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days (the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll).

"Chaffee, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 16 days.

"Choffe, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos 6 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

"Chaffey, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; sevice, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton, R. I."

Children, by first wife, born in Rehoboth:

+ i Comfort [6] Chaffee, b. March 9, 1756; m. Mrs. Lucy (Stow) Hoyt.
ii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. March 7, 1757; m. (1) Huldah _____ ; (2) Mrs. Doolittle.
iii Ruth Chaffee, b. Dec. 10, 1758; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

Children, by second wife, born in Rehoboth:

iv Susanna Chaffee, b. March 1, 1763; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
v Hannah Chaffee, b. Dec. 1, 1764; died before 1824; unmarried; lived in Seekonk, where she owned land in 1815.
vi Daniel Chaffee, b. July 27, 1766; m. Sarah Newman.
vii Benjamin Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1768; m. Judith Fuller.
viii Rebecca Chaffee, b. June 8, 1770; m. Thomas Peck.
ix Simeon Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. (1) Martha Morseman; (2) Mrs. Fanny (Pearson) Thornton.
x Ezra Chaffee, b. Oct. 29, 1773; m. Patience Brown.
xi Aaron Chaffee, b. July 25, 1775; m. Lydia French.
xii Hulda Chaffee, b. June 28, 1777; probably died before 1818, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF CHAFFEE.

In answer to many inquiries, the following regarding the "Derivation of the Surname," under the title of "The Name of Chaffee in England," is given verbatim from "The Chaffee Genealogy," Appendix, page 585:

"From the *Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names* by William Arthur, M. A., published New York, 1857. *Chaffee* (Fr.) *Chafe*, to heat to grow warm or angry, (Fr.) *Chauffer*, to warm, to cannonade, attack briskly.

"The following is given in a book called *The Norman People*, which was published by Henry S. King & Co., of London, England, in 1874:

"From page 184, 'Cafe, or Chaff, from chauve, bald (Lower). Henry, Nicholas, Robert, Ranulph le Chauve, or Calvus, 1180-95, in Normandy (Mag. Rot. Scac). These names frequently occur in England, 13th century and later.'

"From page 193, 'Chaffey or Chaffy, a form of Chafe or Chaff.'

"*Combe*, O. Fr.—That unwatered portion of a valley which forms its continuation beyond and above the most elevated spring that issues into it.

"A deep valley where the sides come together in a concave form."

Then follows an account of Chaffcombe or Chafecombe in Somerset county, England, taken from a *History of Somerset*, by Rev. John Collinson, published in 1791. In the Conquerer's time this little parish belonged to the Bishop of Coutances, and the ancient name was Caffecome, which is compounded of the Saxon *lay*, sharp, and *lomb*, valley.

Another account in "The Chaffee Genealogy" of the derivation of the surname is taken from an article in *Devonshire Wills* by the Rev. W. K. W. Chafy, D. D., England, which says:

"The Chafys derive their name from their ancient heritage, 'Chafecombe,' now Chaffcombe, near Chard, which is the 'ceaf cumbe' (in English, the light or breezy valley) of the Saxon period, and which was held by their ancestor, Hugo the Thegn, or Thane, in the days of Ethelred 'the Unready,' and by his son, Raynald Fitz-Hugh, in those of Edward 'the Confessor.'

"But although the Chafys can thus trace back with unerring certainty to a period long anterior to the conquest, and so justify the assertion inscribed on the ancient tomb of one of them in Devonshire, as to his own identity with the 'perantiqua' race of the Chafes of Chafecombe, yet they are not, paternally at least, of Saxon origin, which at once accounts for their continued possession of Chafecombe under Norman rule, for though their representative then nominally became sub-tenant under the Bishop of Coutance, he practically remained the owner of the land of his ancestors under the newly-devised feudal system. This was 'Ralph Fitz-Reginald,' the grandson of Hugo or Hugh, whose own names and those of his immediate posterity and their adoption of the Norman 'Fitz' as expressive of their parentage, sufficiently prove that the long prevalent idea as to the 'Saxon origin of the Chafecombe family' is as erroneous as the position of its earliest ascertained members in Saxon England is unique and interesting.

"'Hugo,' who is said by many of his English detractors to have been of 'mean origin, and the son of a French churl', was the confidential adviser of Emma of Normandy, second wife of King Ethelred, and came to England in her train in the year 1002."

This article, which is several pages in length, goes on to show that Robert Fitz-Ralph, a grandson of Hugo, was described as "Lord of Chafecombe," and as holding lands in the Reign of Henry I. From him descended the Chafes of England, and the descent is brought nearly to the close of the last century.

A list is given of many English wills, records of marriages, baptisms, burials, tombstone records, christenings, etc., of persons bearing the name of Chaffy, under its varied spellings, the dates varying from 1552 to 1698. The Christian name of Thomas appears about twenty times, but there is no proof that any of these Chaffys were relatives of Thomas Chaffe of Hingham, Hull and Rehoboth, Mass.

"The Chaffee Genealogy" gives a picture of the old church at Chaffcombe.

The nearest approach to our surname in Scotland is Mac Haffie or Haffie.

William Chaffy appears among the "49" officers in Ireland in 1649 in the time of Charles I.

In 1886 the surname did not appear in any of the city directories of Ireland.

The surname has not been found at all in Wales.

The surname has not been found in the directories of the principal cities of France, but the surname Chouffet, pronounced Shufa, occurs there.

The descendants of Thomas Chaffe, of Hingham, Mass., find no coat of arms connected with his surname.

There are coats of arms of the surname used in England, but neither these nor the one used by the Rev. W. K. W. Chafy have been proven to be connected in any way with the surname in the United States.

The more common pronunciation of the name "Chaffee" is with the "a" short as in the word chaff, but in Berkshire, Vt., the name is pronounced with the long sound of "a" as in chafe. The latter pronunciation is general among the descendants of the Chaffees of Berkshire wherever found in United States or Canada, although there are some exceptions.

COMFORT CHAFFEE—SIXTH GENERATION.

1 **Comfort** [6] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 9, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.; died Feb. 23, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; married Sept. 25, 1781, in Grafton, Mass., to Mrs. Lucy (Stow) Hoyt, daughter of David and Lucy (Goodnow) Stow, and widow of Reuben Hoyt. She was born April 30, 1758, Grafton, Mass., died March 23, 1845, Berkshire. An account of the ancestry of Lucy Stow is given in a chapter in the latter part of this book.

In connection with the marriage of Lucy Stow to Reuben Hoyt, the writer is in possession of a document, of which the following is the text, the same having probably been used in procuring a pension for Lucy (Stow) Chaffee in her old age:

"A memirandum of Dates First I was maryed to Reuben Hoyt June 20th 1779 in the third year of his service in the Continental Army for the town of Newbrantry County of Worcester in Massachusetts when I was maryed he expected to return to the Army but was violently seased with rushing blood and it brought on the Consumpsion and was ever after wile he lived was under the Doctors Care he Died February the 4 1781 he the Said Hoyt never after I was acquainted with him never received any pay from the Army of his pay for his servisses whilst A Souldier

"Witness my hand

"Berkshire January the 19 1838

"Lucy Chaffee"

On the reverse side is this notation:

"In a case where the claimant has married after the decease of the husband for whose services she may claim the Pension, it cannot under the explanatory act of March 3d 1837, be withheld on account of her last marriage provided she was a widow on the 4th of July 1836."

The filing reads, "Asa Hoyt Hampshire county, Massachusetts."

It may be said that the "Newbrantry" doubtless means the town of New Braintree, Mass.

Mrs. S. J. Scott, 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt., is the possessor of an old Bible which has been handed down from her great-grandmother, Lucy (Stow) Chaffee. On the blank side of the leaf giving the title to the New Testament is the following inscription, a photograph of which is reproduced in this volume:

"Lucy Stow Her
Bible
and was born in the
year 1758 april
the 30th
And Was given to
her by the honoured
grandmother hannah
Stow in the year
1776
December the 14"

The paper of this title page is so old that it has broken away on the edges, as can be seen by the photograph, it has been torn and sewed together, and the paper is badly discolored, especially on the edges. The first pages of the Bible are gone, also the last, and some other pages. Whether there were more records on the front pages of the Bible is not known. Following the New Testament are the Psalms in Metre, and between the two parts is a blank page on which is written,

"Comfort Chaffee and Lucy His wife were Married September ye 25th 1781.

"Comfort Chaffee Born March the 9th A. D. 1756.

"Nathaniel Born Febry 22d 1783.

"Jasper Chaffee Born Oct 4th 1789."

The imprint on this old Bible reads,

Edinburgh:
Printed by Alexander Kincaid His Majesty's Printer.
MDCCLIX

Comfort Chaffee's boyhood and early manhood days were without doubt passed in the town of his birth, Rehoboth, Mass., but we have no record of him until he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, his military record, taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," being given as follows:

"Chafee, Comfort. Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about two months; dismissed April 1, 1776; also, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

"Chaffee, Comfort. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days at Tiverton, R. I.; also, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 13, 1777, and July 5, 1777, 7 days; roll includes travel on march from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

"Chaffee, Comfort. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath."

In speaking of the military record of Comfort Chaffee, "The Chaffee Genealogy" says:

"At one time he is said to have been attached to George Washington's staff, attending to the transportation of his tent and baggage. He received from the state of Massachusetts two hundred acres of land in Maine (then a part of Massachusetts), as a bounty. In 1818, when a resident of Berkshire, Vt., he applied for a pension."

A granddaughter of Comfort Chaffee, Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee (No. 52) has told the writer that it has been told her that Comfort Chaffee courted Lucy Stow and they became engaged to be married when Lucy broke the engagement, jilting him to marry Reuben Hoyt. After the death of Reuben Hoyt, Comfort Chaffee renewed his suit for the hand of the fair young widow, and she was so much impressed with his attentions that she told him that if he could overlook her treatment in jilting him to marry another she would become his bride, "and they lived happily ever afterward." One thing is certain, Comfort Chaffee and Lucy Stow were married on the 25th of September in the year in which Reuben Hoyt died on the 4th of February.

The first record of Comfort Chaffee after his marriage on Sept. 25, 1781, is a deed recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for the Middle District of Berkshire, at Pittsfield, Mass. This deed is from Abner Allen, "yeoman," of Rehoboth, Bristol county, Mass., to Comfort Chaffee, "husbandman," also of Rehoboth. The consideration of the deed is 35 £ 3s. (about $175), and the deed conveys a certain tract of land situate in the township of lands granted to William Bullock, Esq., then in the county of Berkshire, containing one hundred acres, and is lot No. 172, being the second lot drawn on the original right of Noah Sabin, and is near the southeastern corner of said township. This must have been in or near the present town of Adams, Mass. The date of the deed is Dec. 31, 1782.

It is probable that Comfort Chaffee moved to this place, either before or after buying the land, as when he sold a part of this lot of land by a deed dated Aug. 27, 1783, he is described as being of "New Seconke" Berkshire county, Mass. "New Seconke" was then a small hamlet, and there is no record of such a name now. It

was located in "Bullard's Grant" which contained a large number of acres, parts of which were located in several towns.

It is quite probable that the eldest son of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, Nathaniel Chaffee, was born here Feb. 22, 1783, though no record of his birth is to be found at Adams, North Adams, or Pittsfield, Mass., but this is explained by the fact that the early records of those towns are very incomplete except in the case of certain families.

The deed of Aug. 27, 1783, just mentioned, was from Comfort Chaffee, "yeoman," of New Seconke, to William Ingraham, "gentleman," of Adams, Mass., and the consideration named was 10£ ($50) and the deed does not give the number of acres, but describes the land as "taking off" the lot No. 172, it being only a part of the lot. What disposition Comfort Chaffee made of the remainder of the lot of land was not found out in the search of records made. He probably did not sell it until some years later, or it may be that the deed was never recorded.

A few weeks after the deed from Comfort Chaffee and Lucy Chaffee to William Ingraham, we find that he received a deed from "Squire Ide of Clarendon, Vt.," to "Comfort Chaffe of Adams, county of Berkshire, Mass." This was of fifty-two acres of land in the town of Clarendon, Rutland county, Vt., and was for 64£ (about $320). The date of the deed is Oct. 1, 1783. This parcel of land was doubtless in the western part of the town.

Three and one-half years later, or on March 14, 1787, Comfort Chaffee deeded this same parcel of land to Samuel Priest, of Clarendon, for 70£ ($350).

During this three and one-half years, two children were born to Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, viz.: Reuben, born Jan. 23, 1785, and Lucy, born Jan. 3, 1787. The record of Lucy's birth is on the Clarendon records, and Reuben was probably born there, although his birth is not recorded, but this is not strange, as there was no compulsory registration of births, deaths and marriages in that time.

Comfort Chaffee doubtless moved to Rutland after selling his Clarendon real estate, as when he again bought land in Clarendon, on Aug. 17, 1790, he is called "Comfort Chaffee of Rutland." But as he was living in Clarendon when the first census was taken in the summer of 1790, according to a work lately published by the government entitled "Heads of Families: First Census of the United States: 1790," he may have moved back there prior to buying his next place.

Another proof that Comfort Chaffee lived for a time in Rutland is the fact that a third son, Jasper Chaffee, was born in Rutland, Oct. 4, 1789, according to family records left by the youngest son of Jasper Chaffee, Azro Buck Chaffee, (No. 38) and now in possession of A. B. Chaffee, Jr., of Montreal, (No. 204); and also by the record on the monument to Jasper Chaffee in the cemetery at West Berkshire, Vt.

The second purchase of Clarendon land by Comfort Chaffee was a parcel of seventy-six acres bought of William Green, of Clarendon, and the consideration was 22£ ($110). This land was in the north part of the town and not far from Rutland.

During the ten years and a little more that Comfort Chaffee owned this latter place in Clarendon, four children were born to him, viz.: Comfort, Jr., born Feb. 8, 1792; Warren, born April 24, 1794; John, born July 12, 1796, and Elijah, Nov. 5, 1799. The births of the first three of these are recorded in Clarendon, and there seems little doubt that Elijah was also born in Clarendon. There is no record of Comfort Chaffee buying or selling land in Rutland, and no record of any children being born to him there, but the proof is conclusive that Jasper was born there.

On Dec. 3, 1793, Comfort Chaffee bought of Philip Green, who seems to have been his neighbor, one-half acre of land for 2£ 14s. This without doubt adjoined his other land.

On Jan. 28, 1801, Comfort Chaffee, of Clarendon, sold to Braddock Chaffee, of

Rehoboth, Mass., for $1,200 "My home farm containing by estimation 76 1-2 acres." This is the same land mentioned in the former deeds to Comfort Chaffee. The difference in price indicates that a considerable improvement had been made in ten years.

There is no further record of Comfort Chaffee in Clarendon. The writer has never heard any reason given why Comfort Chaffee should choose Berkshire, Vt., for a dwelling-place after he sold his Clarendon property and decided to move away. At this time all of the children of Comfort Chaffee were born except the youngest, Aaron Stowe Chaffee, who was born Aug. 18, 1802, a few months after the removal to Berkshire.

The children of Comfort Chaffee at the time of leaving Clarendon were from two to nineteen years of age, the older sons being grown to manhood, and it is quite possible that the prospect of buying a large area of land for a small amount of money, thus providing a farm for each of his sons as they become old enough to go by themselves, may have been the immediate cause of this removal which was in those days quite a distance to remove.

Turning to the records of Berkshire, Vt., we find that "Comfort Chaffee of Clarendon" bought of "Thomas Byrd of Vergennes" lot No. 6 in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Daniel Jones" for $333.33. This purchase was on June 26, 1801, and this lot, No. 6, became the home farm of Comfort Chaffee; and a portion of this lot was also a part of the farm which Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, John Chaffee, and which in turn was the home farm of John's son, Homer S. Chaffee, by whom it is still owned.

On July 24, 1801, "Comfort Chaffee of Clarendon" bought of "Ebenezer Marvin of Huntsburg" (now Franklin, Vt.) lot No. 4 in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Israel Dibble," for $250, and lot No. 62 in the first division, "drawn to the right of William Walker," for $200. Lot No. 4, which adjoins the Canadian boundary line, was sold by Comfort Chaffee to "Philip Green of Clarendon," on June 20, 1803, for $400. This Philip Green was the father of Jonas Green who married Sally Chaffee, a daughter of Braddock Chaffee, who bought Comfort Chaffee's home farm in Clarendon. Jonas Green and wife lived on this Berkshire farm for many years. It is now owned and occupied by Joseph Demar.

Lot No. 62 was sold by Comfort Chaffee to "William Danforth of Hartland," on Nov. 20, 1806, for $300. The purchase price was not exactly all the recompense which Comfort Chaffee received for this land, as he thereby obtained two excellent daughters-in-law, his second son, Reuben Chaffee, marrying Sally Danforth, oldest child of William Danforth, on Sept. 27, 1807, while Comfort Chaffee, Jr., another son, married Priscilla Danforth, a younger daughter of William, on Oct. 27, 1811, and after the death of Comfort, Jr., John Chaffee, a still younger son of Comfort, married this widow Chaffee on Dec. 4, 1817.

The foregoing lots of land were bought by Comfort Chaffee in the year preceding his removal to Berkshire, which is given as March, 1802. This is probably the correct date, as on March 26, 1802, "Comfort Chaffee of Berkshire" bought of "Daniel Owen of Berkshire," for $30, "8 acres and 112 rods" of land, being the land on the west side of the road of lot No. 11 of the first division, "drawn to the right of Caleb Culver," and on Dec. 1, 1802, Comfort Chaffee bought of the same man all of the same lot No. 11 "except nine acres on the west side of the road" for $470. On April 13, 1804, Comfort Chaffee sold to his oldest son, Nathaniel Chaffee, fifty acres on the eastern portion of this lot for $100. On Sept. 8, 1809, Comfort Chaffee sold to Moses Walton, for $300, forty acres of land on the western portion of this same lot No. 11, taking a mortgage deed on the same day. Moses Walton, however, deeded this forty acres of land back to Comfort Chaffee on December 9 of the same year for the same sum of $300, and the mortgage was discharged the following day. On Feb. 9,

1813, Comfort Chaffee deeded to his son, Comfort Chaffee, Jr., for $200, the western part of this lot No. 11. Comfort, Jr., died soon after, and in the settlement of his estate a portion of this land fell to his father, Comfort Chaffee. This parcel of land Comfort quit-claimed to his son, John Chaffee, on Nov. 5, 1822, for $10, John having in the meantime married the widow of Comfort, Jr., as before mentioned. Lot No. 11 lies directly south of and adjoins lot No. 6.

It appears that Chauncey Moore, collector for the town of Berkshire, held a tax sale, Dec. 24, 1804, and among the parcels of land sold for unpaid taxes were lots No. 3, of the first division "drawn to the right of George Goodwin," and lot No. 6. These two lots were bought by Comfort Chaffee who already owned lot No. 6, for $6.98. It would seem that this sale did not give a clear title to lot No. 3, as on Aug. 18, 1807, Comfort Chaffee bought of "Ebenezer Marvin of Huntsburg," for $300, this same lot No. 3, which is bounded on the north by Canada, east by lot No. 4, south by lot No. 6, (Comfort Chaffee's home lot) and west by lot No. 2.

Comfort Chaffee sold land to each of his eight sons except Warren, the sales to Nathaniel and Comfort, Jr., having been noticed already. He sold to his son, Reuben, on Aug. 22, 1807, (four days after receiving the deed to lot No. 3 from Ebenezer Marvin) fifty-four acres of land, "part of the lots drawn to the original rights of George Goodwin and Daniel Jones," for $200. These lots were Nos. 3 and 6 respectively.

On Nov. 7, 1810, Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, Jasper, for $200, fifty acres in lot "drawn to the right of George Goodwin." This parcel of land was sold by Jasper to his brother, Reuben Chaffee, by two deeds, the first dated Sept. 3, 1813, for $125, deeding "the south part of the farm I now live on," and the second, March 19, 1814, for $100, including "the remaining part of fifty acres not sold Sept. 3, 1813."

Comfort Chaffee sold to his son, Elijah, on June 11, 1822, for $300, thirty-two and one-half acres of land, about twelve acres being in lot No. 3, and the remainder in lot No. 6. He also sold to Elijah, on Aug. 26, 1826, for $100, twelve acres "more or less" "adjoining Elijah's place on the west," and on the same day Elijah quit-claimed to his father his heirship for $100.

On Sept. 30, 1808, Comfort Chaffee bought of Matthew H. Sherman, for $111.50, twenty-two and one-half acres in the lot in the second division "drawn to the right of Joseph Fay." He bought of the same man, Oct. 16, 1809, for $142.50, thirty acres in the same lot. He sold to Samuel Hedge, for $93, July 15, 1815, thirty acres in the same lot.

Comfort Chaffee bought, on Dec. 29, 1818, of Elnathan Keyes, lot No. 20, in the first division, "drawn to the right of Aaron Root," for $250. He sold this lot, Sept. 14, 1820, to his son, John Chaffee, for $300.

He bought of Ira Smith, Jan. 5, 1818, for $90, twenty-five acres "more or less" in lot No. 12, "drawn to the right of Harvey Bell." Lot No. 12 adjoined lot No. 11 on the east, and lot No. 20 was the second lot south of No. 12.

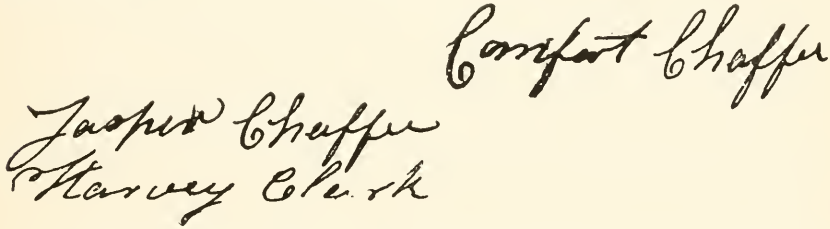
On Aug. 26, 1826, (the same day on which Comfort last sold land to his son Elijah, and the day on which Comfort made his will) he sold to his son, John Chaffee, for $1,000, eighty acres of land in lot No. 6, and twenty-five acres of land in lot No. 12. He took in payment a mortgage for $500 on forty acres of this land, and a life lease to Comfort and Lucy Chaffee for $500, the mortgage and lease being also executed on the same day. This was Comfort's home farm, and it probably included all the land which he then owned.

Other real estate deals of Comfort Chaffee included the purchase, Sept. 13, 1811, from the Rev. Moses Wares, of the south half of the ministerial lot. No. 5, "drawn to the right of the first settled minister," for $225. He sold this land on Sept. 27,

1814, to "Seba French of Clarendon," for $200. Being a modest man, the Rev. Mr. Wares had claimed only one-half of the lot as his right.

On Oct. 27, 1823, Abner Banister quit-claimed to Comfort Chaffee, for $20, the lot of land in the second division, "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr." Comfort Chaffee bought of the same man on the same day, for $85, fifteen acres "more or less" in lot No. 59, "drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff." This latter parcel of land Comfort sold to his son, Aaron S. Chaffee, on March 9, 1824, for the same price, $85; and on July 23, 1824, Comfort sold to Aaron the lot "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr.," for $175. On this latter date, July 23, 1824, Comfort Chaffee gave to "Joshua Brooks of New York city" a mortgage deed of this same lot, "containing one hundred acres more or less," agreeing to pay the sum of $175. This mortgage does not appear to have been discharged, but on April 26, 1824, the same Joshua Brooks deeded to Comfort Chaffee the same lot of land.

In all of these numerous real estate deals of Comfort Chaffee there has been found no record of his giving a mortgage on any of his property except this mortgage for $175 given to Joshua Brooks, and taken up nine months later. Singularly enough, this original mortgage deed has fallen into the possession of S. Carl Carpenter, of Richford, Vt., a great-great-grandson of Comfort Chaffee, and fac-similies of the signature, of Comfort Chaffee and of the witnesses, Jasper Chaffee and Harvey Clark, are given below.



In those early days fences were not plentiful and cattle roamed more or less away from the owner's premises. To establish ownershp, each farmer had his own mark in the ear of his cattle, and such marks were duly recorded in the town clerk's office, and they constituted important evidence of ownership. In the list of ear marks of cattle recorded in Berkshire is this, "Chaffee, Comfort. a Slit in the Right Ear, Augt 7th 1802."

In the "Grand List of Berkshire for the year 1803" is found the following:

"Chaffee, Comfort, $74—75"

In the year 1804 appears

"Comfort Chaffee, $102—25
"Nathaniel Chaffee, 38—00"

And in 1805 the same names

"Chaffee, Comfort, $108—00
"Chaffee, Nathaniel, 45—25"

The name of Chaffee continues through all succeeding grand lists.

In "A list of the names of the freemen who voted for representative to Congress Dec. 13th A D 1802" is found the name of Comfort Chaffee. In "A List of the freemen who Voted For the Representative to Congress March 1st A D 1803" appears the name of Comfort Chaffee. In a similar list, May 9, 1803, is the same name. The succeeding records show that Comfort Chaffee and his sons were good citizens in the matter of attending the polls. They had their share of ordinary town offices, but never attained to any great political prominence, and in this work no mention of offices held is made except in rare instances.

The town of Berkshire, Vt., was a state grant in the year 1780. It was chartered to contain six miles square, or 23,040 acres; but by a gross error in locating the eastern boundary line it actually extends about seven miles on the southern line, and about six and one-half miles on the northern line, thus including over 2,000 acres more than chartered. It is bounded on the north by the township of St. Armand in the Province of Quebec, Canada, east by Richford, south by Enosburg, and west by Franklin. The Missisquoi river passes through the southeastern part of the town, and Pike river has its origin near the northern line of the town, and takes a circuit of several miles and leaves the town near the northwestern corner. At West Berkshire village on the Pike river is a water power that was quite extensively used in the early days of the town, and is yet the motive power for local work in sawing logs and grinding grain. Berkshire is almost wholly an agricultural town, and in all parts are to be found most excellent farms. There is but a small amount of waste land, and the surface is undulating. Though hilly, the hills are rarely abrupt.

In 1789, the town was surveyed and allotted unto three divisions by Col. David Fay, of Bennington. The lots in the first and second divisions were of one hundred acres each, and those in the third or eastern division of one hundred and forty acres each. There is, however, inaccuracy in the surveys, and in consequence inequality in the size of the lots.

The first permanent settlement in Berkshire was by Job L. Barber on the western bank of the Missisquoi river. He lived there through the summer of 1792, left as winter approached, and returned the following spring. Two other families settled in town the same spring. Settlers came slowly in the next seven years, and when the census of 1800 was taken there were only 172 persons in the entire township. Berkshire reached the high water mark of population at the census of 1850 when 1,955 persons were living in town. Since then the population has decreased slowly. When Comfort Chaffee settled in Berkshire, there was probably a population of a little over 200.

The history of Berkshire is much like that of any quiet rural New England town. No events of national importance have occurred within the borders of the town, but there is a plenty of history of local importance, and in these everyday affairs the Chaffees had their full share.

From "Miss Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer," in a history of the town of Berkshire by the late Hon. Stephen Royce, the following sketch of "The Chaffee Family" is taken:

"As early as A. D. 1803 or '04, the town became strongly reinforced by the arrival of Mr. Comfort Chaffee from Clarendon, Vt. He settled in the N. W. part of the town, on the road leading north from the present W. Berkshire village, and soon had a handsome and productive farm, with good buildings. For several years he kept a tavern, which was the quiet and safe retreat of the traveler. Most of his sons were then minors, but in due time they were active and energetic men, settling as permanent inhabitants of the town. Nearly all of them became substanial farmers, at the same time participating actively and usefully in the offices and business of the town. One was long a proprietor and conductor in the works on Pike River falls at West Berkshire, especially the excellent grist-mill which was run there; whilst another, in addition to the management of his fine and valuable farm on that stream, was a successful merchant, and discharged the duties of a magistrate. Jasper Chaffee, Esq., the person here alluded to, has lately deceased, after having lived several years in comparative retirement, enjoying the comforts of a highly respectable old age. In short, the town of Berkshire is not a little indebted to the energy and perseverance of the Chaffees for her advance in wealth and improvements—although, contrasted with the progress of communities more centrally and fortunately located, that advance has been moderate and limited."

"The Chaffee Genealogy" says of Comfort Chaffee, "He was very fond of horses and always owned some of the best. He seems to have been something of a

pioneer in Berkshire, as he was the first tavern-keeper, and drove the first pair of horses and first double wagon ever used in town." It is related that this double wagon attracted a good deal of attention, and was for a time quite a curiosity. The tavern which Comfort Chaffee owned and managed was on his home place. This was on the highway leading north from West Berkshire to Frelighsburg, Que., a road much traveled in early days. Comfort Chaffee was succeeded as tavern-keeper by his son, John Chaffee, who afterward moved the main part of the tavern across the highway to the eastern side, and built a substanial two-story brick farm-house on the site of the tavern. The old tavern is still standing, and the ell part of the tavern forms the ell part of the present farm-house. As Comfort Chaffee erected this tavern some years before he died in 1828, it must be nearly or quite one hundred years old.

Comfort and Lucy Chaffee were members of the Baptist church, and were persons of strong religious tendencies. Through the kindness of Mrs. Hoyt Burt (See No. 151) the writer is in possession of two books that were owned by Comfort Chaffee. The first, entitled "Heart's Ease in Heart-Trouble," is by John Bunyan, author of "Pilgrim's Progress." It was printed in "Brattleborough" in 1813. The inscription on the fly-leaf reads,

"Comfort Chaffees
Book Bought
in 1815

"If I this Book should lend
& you this Book should borough
pray read it threw to Day
& send it hom tomorrow"

The other book is "The Life and Character of the Late Reverend, Learned and Pious Mr. Jonathan Edwards." It was printed in 1804, and the inscription on the fly-leaf reads,

"Comfort Chaffees
Book Berkshire
July the 15 1820"

In the year before Comfort Chaffee's death, he gave one dollar toward a fund for new buildings for the University of Vermont, Burlington, as appears by the following receipt now in the possession of A. B. Chaffee, Jr., of Montreal:

"This certifies that Comfort Chafee, one of the friends and patrons of the UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT, has paid the sum of one dollar, for the benefit of the Corporation of the University of Vermont, to be appropriated in the erection of new college buildings; for which he is entitled to the thanks of the Corporation, and of a liberal public.

"1827.
"Received by Elijah Phelps, Agent."

In these days when educational institutions depend largely on multi-millionaires for endowments it seems singularly "slow" to think of a fund raised from the common people by subscriptions of one dollar or more each.

Mrs. Lucy S. Chaffee (No. 52) now living at the age of 89 years, remembers her grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, who died when she was five and one-half years of age. She describes him as a short, thick-set man with light complexion, blue eyes and sandy hair. She can recall how he used to sit in his chair, grasping the head of his cane with both hands, his head bowed over and his forehead resting on his hands. Lucy (Stow) Chaffee, wife of Comfort, is said to have been a stout woman, not very tall, fair complexion and blue eyes. Blue eyes and light hair, with a fair complexion, is the rule among the decendants of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, although there are some exceptions. In stature they are usually short to medium, and inclined in many cases to be rather stout. No pictures or likenesses of either Comfort or Lucy Chaffee are to be found, and doubtless none were ever taken.

After disposing of his real estate, making his will, and retiring from active life, Comfort Chaffee lived only one and one-half years. Lucy, his wife, however, lived on for seventeen years and one month after his death, and lacked but a few weeks of being 87 years old when she died. She was stricken with paralysis four or five years before her death, her speech was affected so that she could not readily make herself understood, and she was confined to her bed, being more helpless than an infant. The care of her was a great burden, and her son, John Chaffee, and his wife gave her loving care, and dearly earned the property they received in exchange for the life lease to Comfort and Lucy.

This chapter deals almost wholly with Comfort Chaffee, and but little is said of his wife. It needs the vivid imagination of the poet or novelist, rather than the matter-of-fact style of the narrator, to portray properly the life of such pioneer women as the wife, daughter and daughters-in-law of Comfort Chaffee, women who had to do not only their housework and care for a large family, but who must also spin the yarn, weave the cloth and make the clothing for these large families. If there was a carpet on the floor of the best room, or rugs in any part of the house, they were hand made by the mother. In addition to all such duties, these hard-working women sometimes added to the meagre income by weaving cloth for other families. Truly, theirs was a life of hard toil. "The Pioneer Farmer's Wife" is pictured by Roscoe Brumbaugh, in "The Youth's Companion," as follows:

"She never murmured at her lot,
'Twas toil and spin the whole day through;
From that rough path she wandered not,
For better things she never knew.

"Though borne down with a world of care,
And though her life was edged with gray,
She never asked that skies be fair,
But scattered smiles along the way.

"Of daily duties to be done,
A slave and drudge from morn till night,
Her lot seemed all a thankless one,
Since from her toil came no respite.

"But after all, she may have seen
Some ray of hope no other knew;
A song, a star, a world of green—
The secret of her faith come true."

After the settlement in Berkshire, all of Comfort Chaffee's sons remained in town the rest of their lives, except that Aaron S. Chaffee sold his Berkshire farm, June 1, 1857, and removed to Westfield, Orleans county, Vt., where he lived until death, and Elijah Chaffee passed a few of the last years of his life in South Stukely, Que., with his daughter, Mrs. Jenne. The daughter, Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall, passed the larger part of her married life in the adjoining town of Enosburg. For fifty-five years after Comfort Chaffee moved his family to Berkshire, his children and grandchildren remained in Berkshire, the adjoining town of Enosburg, or just across the Canadian boundary line in St. Armand, except that Reuben's son, Ithamar S. Chaffee, Elijah's son, Horace E. Chaffee, Aaron's son, Sylvester A. Chaffee, and three of Lucy's children, Lucy (Kendall) Thurber, Aaron Kendall and William Kendall, had emigrated to Wisconsin; Jasper's daughter, Hannah F. (Chaffee) Beeman, had removed to New York state; Aaron's daughter, Elvira R. (Chaffee) Redding had removed to Massachusetts, and a few other grandchildren had married and settled in other northern Vermont towns. Though the Berkshire Chaffees were isolated from their Chaffee relatives in Rutland county, Vt., and in Rehoboth, Mass., and had but little knowledge of such relatives, or of their Chaffee ancestry, yet nearly all

lived in one community for such a long time that each kept a knowledge of all of the other members of this branch which is rarely found in families where the descendants are so numerous.

Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, with the other heirs of David Stow, settled a quit-claim in Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1813. In a list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840 appears the name of Lucy Chaffee, aged 82 years, living with her son, John Chaffee. This pension was secured largely through the efforts of her youngest son, Aaron S. Chaffee.

Comfort Chaffee made his will, Aug. 26, 1826, but this will was never probated, neither is there a record in the office of the Probate Court at St. Albans, Vt., of any settlement of his estate. The writer has been unable to learn why this will was not probated, or some settlement of the estate made. It may be that the property was divided, by mutual consent of the legatees, in accordance with the terms of the will. This will is now in the possession of Mr. A. B. Chaffee, of Montreal, having been found with many other interesing old papers in a trunk left by his grandfather, Jasper Chaffee, son of Comfort Chaffee. The full text of the will follows:

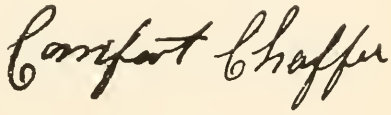
"In the name of God, Amen. I, Comfort Chaffee of Berkshire in the County of Franklin & State of Vermont being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind & memory do make & publish this my last will and testament in manner & form following that is to say I give to my beloved wife Lucy Chaffee all my Household furniture
I give to my son Reuben Chaffee one Note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle
I give to my daughter Lucy Kendall one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle
I give to Jasper Chaffee my son one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle
I give to my son Warren Chaffee one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle
I give to my son John Chaffee one dollar
I give to my son Elijah Chaffee one dollar
I also give to my son Aaron Chaffee one note of the sum of one hundred dollars signed by John Chaffee & payable in neat Cattle
& lastly as to the rest residue & remainder of my estate of what kind or naturesoever I give to be equally Divided between my children Reuben Chaffee Lucy Kendall Jasper Chaffee Warren Chaffee John Chaffee Elijah Chaffee & Aaron Chaffee

"I hereby appoint Jasper Chaffee sole executor of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal this 26th day of August AD 1826

"Signed sealed published & declared by the above
named Comfort Chaffee to be his last will
& testament in presence of us who have
hereunto wrote our names as witnesses
in the presence of the testator"

(signed)

Jonas Green
Aaron Spicer
Harvey Clark



Comfort and Lucy Chaffee are buried in the cemetery near the village of West Berkshire. Here, also, are buried their sons, Nathaniel, Reuben, Jasper, Comfort, Jr., John and Elijah, with the wife of Reuben, the first wife of Jasper, the wife of Comfort, Jr., and John, the two wives of Elijah, and the second wife of Warren; also, their daughter, Lucy, and husband, Seth Kendall. Warren and his first wife are buried in the cemetery south of Berkshire Center, and Aaron and wife are buried in a cemetery in Westfield, Vt. In this West Berkshire cemetery are buried many of

the grandchildren of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee, together with their husbands and wives, children, grandchildren, etc. The list of descendants of Comfort Chaffee buried in this cemetery is a long one, and is probably larger than the number of persons buried therein who are descended from any other settler of Berkshire. In the cemetery at Berkshire Center are also buried many Chaffees and Chaffee descendants. The inscriptions on the tombstones of Comfort and Lucy Chaffee read as follows:

In Memory of
Mr. Comfort Chaffee
who was born March
9, 1756,
and died Feb'y 23,
1828, aged 71 years
11 months & 15 days.
His native place was
Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

In Memory of
LUCY
wife of
COMFORT CHAFFEE,
who was born April 30,
1758, & departed this life
March 23, 1845,
aged 86 years, 10 mos,
& 23 days.

Children:

+ 2 i Nathaniel [7] Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1783, (prob.) in or near Adams, Mass.; m. Polly Hibbard.
+ 3 ii Reuben Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1785, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sally Danforth.
+ 4 iii Lucy Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon; m. Seth Kendall.
+ 5 iv Jasper Chaffee, b. Oct. 4, 1789, Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) Hannah Burleson; (2) Clara H. Tracy.
+ 6 v Comfort Chaffee, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1792, Clarendon; m. Priscilla Danforth.
+ 7 vi Warren Chaffee, b. April 24, 1794, Clarendon; m. (1) Sally Burleson; (2) Prutia Hildreth.
+ 8 vii John Chaffee, b. July 12, 1796, Clarendon; m. Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee.
+ 9 viii Elijah Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1799, (prob.) Clarendon; m. (1) Electa L. Rood; (2) Julia R. Comings.
+10 ix Aaron Stowe Chaffee, b. Aug. 18, 1802, Berkshire; m. Polly W. Hill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2 Nathaniel [7] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 22, 1783, (prob.) Adams, Mass.; d. July 24, 1821, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Polly Hibbard. Nathaniel Chaffee was a farmer, and bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, April 13, 1804, fifty acres of land, the eastern part of lot No. 11, in Berkshire, for $100. On the following day, April 14, Nathaniel Chaffee gave to his father, for $200, a quit-claim deed of "all my right, title, Interest, claim or demand to any estate, either real or personal, of the aforesaid Comfort, his heirs, executors & administrators by virtue of heirship & do by these presents bind myself, my heirs, executors & administrators to ever quitclaim to him the sd Comfort his heirs executors & administrators all my right, title, interest, claim or demand to the above mentioned premises." This deed was not recorded on the town records until June 11, 1822, nearly a year after Nathaniel's death. It was probably recorded then as a precaution against Nathaniel's widow claiming a share of Comfort Chaffee's estate. Nathaniel Chaffee sold this same land to Davis Watton, Jr., Sept. 4, 1809, for $600, the deed of which is signed by Nathaniel Chaffee and Polly Chaffee, indicating that Nathaniel was married some time before this date. Mr. Watton did not keep this land long, as he sold it back to Nathaniel Chaffee, Dec. 19, 1809, for the same price, $600. On Sept. 21, 1814, Nathaniel Chaffee sold to "Henry Green of Clarendon," for $300, fifty acres of land in the eastern part of lot No. 11. Why he should sell this land in 1809 for twice as much as in 1814 does not appear. In the grand list of Berkshire for 1804, Nathaniel Chaffee's list is given as $38.00, and in 1805 as $45.25, showing an increase in taxable property. The grand list record for other years is not repeated here. Nathaniel Chaffee's recorded ear mark for cattle was a "Swallow's tail on the end of the right Ear, recorded March 21st 1811." But little is known of Nathaniel Chaffee, but some of the older grandchildren of his brothers say that they have heard it said of "Uncle Nat" that he lived unhappily with his wife, that he once said that if he did not get a divorce from "that woman" soon he hoped God Almighty would give him one; and that he died not long after. He is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery. His brother Jasper Chaffee, was administrator of his estate. As far as known no portrait or likeness of Nathaniel Chaffee was ever taken. No children were born to Nathaniel Chaffee. After his death, his widow married (2) a Mr. Stimson, and had two children.

3 Reuben [7] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 23, 1785, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1807, in Berkshire, by Elam Jewett, justice of the peace, to Sally Danforth, dau. of William [6] Danforth, of Billerica, Mass., (William,[5] Jonathan, [4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, b. March 20, 1783, Fitchburg, Mass., d. June 10, 1873, Berkshire. She was a sister of Priscilla Danforth who was successively the wife of Reuben Chaffee's brothers, Comfort and John Chaffee. For a brief sketch of the Danforth family, see a chapter in the latter part of this work. The Berkshire records show that Reuben Chaffee was among the persons who took the freeman's oath, Sept. 2, 1806. On Aug. 22, 1807, but a few weeks before his marriage, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, fifty-four acres of land in lots Nos. 3 and 6, for $200. By two deeds, on Sept. 3, 1813, and March 19, 1814, one for $125 and one for $100, Reuben Chaffee bought of his brother, Jasper Chaffee, the fifty acres in lot No. 3 which Jasper had bought of his father Nov. 7,

1810. This gave Reuben the title to nearly all of lot No. 3. The record of ear marks of cattle gives "Chaffee, Reuben. Swallows tail on the end of the left Ear, recorded May 31st 1810" Reuben Chaffee was a farmer, and his farm was directly north of his father's farm, and on the highway leading to Frelighsburg, Que. It adjoined Canada on the north. After Reuben Chaffee's death his farm was owned by his son, Samuel L. Chaffee, and is now owned by Reuben's grandson, Cortes S. Chaffee, who resides thereon. Reuben Chaffee was a stout man, becoming very corpulent in his last years. He died of dropsy, and is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery. No portrait or likeness of Reuben Chaffee remains, but a picture of his wife is given in this book. His will was admitted to probate in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 26, 1842.

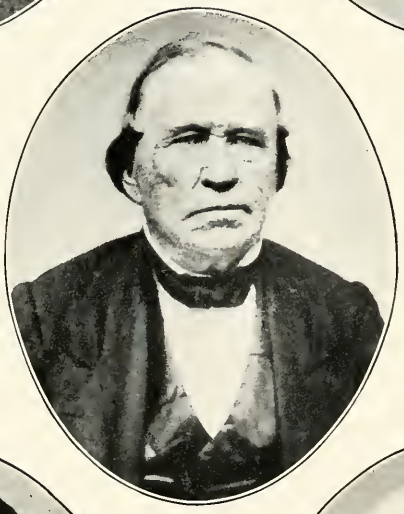
Children, born in Berkshire:

+11 i Juliana [8] Chaffee, b. Dec. 30, 1808; m. William Covey.
12 ii Sally Chaffee, b. Jan. 30, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1811, Berkshire.
+13 iii Samuel Luther Chaffee, b. Sept. 3, 1812; m. Ursula S. Janes.
+14 iv Reuben Chaffee, Jr., b. March 31, 1814; m. Lucy C. Brice.
+15 v Washington Chaffee, b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. (1) Rachel Brice; (2) Mrs. Pruella (Janes) Silloway.
+16 vi Jane Chaffee, b. July 24, 1818; m. Alexander Armstrong.
+17 vii Albert Chaffee, b. May 25, 1820, m. (1) Nancy C. Brice; (2) Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth.
+18 viii Sally Miranda Chaffee, b. July 6, 1822; m. John Armstrong.
19 ix William Henry Chaffee, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1842, Berkshire, by loss of blood from a cut in one leg while chopping in the woods.
+20 x Ithamar Stowe Chaffee, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. (1) Eliza Hall; (2) Louisa M. Wright.

4 **Lucy [7] Chaffee**, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1863, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1806, in Berkshire, Vt., by Chester Weld, justice of the peace, to Seth Kendall, son of Capt. William [4] Kendall, of Franklin, Vt., (Ebenezer,[3] Jacob,[2] Francis [1]) b. Oct. 13, 1779, (prob.) Salisbury, Vt., d. Jan. 25, 1846, West Berkshire, Vt. For a sketch of the Kendall family, see a later chapter in this work. Seth Kendall was a carriage maker, and also he was for several years engaged in various manufacturing industries at Enosburg Falls, Vt., with his brother, Samuel Kendall. The greater part of the married life of Seth and Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall was passed in Enosburg Falls, but in later life they moved to West Berkshire village, where Seth died. Lucy lived with her daughter, Polly (Kendall) Burt, about a mile below Enosburg Falls and in the edge of the town of Sheldon, Vt., dying there in 1863. A picture of Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall is given in this work, but it is believed that no picture or likeness of Seth Kendall was ever taken. The births of the oldest four children of Seth and Lucy Kendall are recorded on the town records of Berkshire, but a diligent inquiry among the older living grandchildren of Seth and Lucy leads to the belief that all of their children were born in Enosburg Falls, as no one remembers of hearing anything said of their living in Berkshire during early married life. No record of children's births was found on the Enosburg town records.

Children, probably all born in Enosburg Falls:

+21 i Lucy [8] Kendall, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. Russell Thurber.
+22 ii Seth Kendall, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. Polly M. Burt.
+23 iii Polly Kendall, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m Arnold Burt.
+24 iv Anna Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Nathan Chadbourn.
+25 v Aaron Kenall, b. (about) 1813; m. Anna D. Williams.
+26 vi Phœbe Kendall, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Samuel Hicks.
+27 vii Nathan Kendall, b. May 5, 1819; m. Eliza G. Emery.
+28 viii Matildia Silva Kendall, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Silas W. Noble.
+29 ix Aurilla Kendall, b. March 24, 1823; m. Solomon Marsh.
+30 x William Kendall, b. July 13, 1824; m. Helen J. Galusha.



LUCY (Chaffee) KENDALL.

SALLY (Danfort'h) CHAFFEE.

JASPER CHAFFEE.

CLARA H. (Tracy) CHAFFEE.

HANNAH (Burleson) CHAFFEE.

5 Jasper [7] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 4, 1789, Rutland, Vt.; d. July 9, 1867, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1810, in Berkshire, by Elam Jewett, justice of the peace, to Hannah Burleson, dau. of John Burleson, "of Providence, R. I.," and sister of the first wife of his brother, Warren Chaffee, b. July 17, 1790, Pownal, Vt., d. Aug. 21, 1854, Berkshire; (2) April 28, 1856, in Enosburg, Vt., by Elder Bryant, to Clara H. Tracy. (No record of her birth, death or parentage could be found by the compiler.) Jasper Chaffee was first a farmer, and on Nov. 7, 1810, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, fifty acres of land in lot No. 3, for $200. This land adjoined the Canadian boundary line and was immediately west of the farm of his brother, Reuben. Jasper built a house on the west side of the highway and only thirty or forty yards from the international boundary line. The place where the cellar was dug can yet be seen. There is a tradition that on the day when one of Jasper's children was born a party of Indians, returning from a trip into Vermont, stopped at this house and demanded food. This was set before them, and these Indians ate all of the cooked food in the house. When they started on their journey, the Indians lined up at the boundary and fired a salute. This frightened the family very much for a time, but it proved to be a custom of the Indians when they passed the boundary, the imaginary line being held in a kind of awe or reverence by them. Jasper sold this place to his brother, Reuben Chaffee, by two deeds, dated Sept. 3, 1813, and March 19, 1814, for $225. The first recorded ear mark for Jasper Chaffee's cattle was "a square crop off the right ear and a slit in the end of both," recorded Nov. 6, 1813. He may have bought the cattle belonging to his brother, Nathaniel Chaffee, after the latter's death, as we find recorded on Oct. 18, 1822, "Jasper Chaffee's ear mark, a swallow's tail on the end of the right ear," which had been Nathaniel's ear mark. Jasper Chaffee was quite a land owner, the most valuable farm property that he owned being what has been called "the Yaw farms" on the Pike river between West Berkshire and Berkshire Center. At the time that Jasper Chaffee owned these farms they were estimated to be worth $20,000. They are now owned by Dwight E. Weld, (See No. 196) and Oscar Bowen. Later in life Mr. Chaffee was the leading merchant of West Berkshire for many years, and did a large business for a country village. He accumulated a considerable property for those days. His youngest son, Azro B. Chaffee, was executor of his estate. Jasper and Hannah (Burleson) Chaffee are buried in the West Berkshire cemetery. Pictures of Jasper Chaffee and his two wives are given in this work.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+31 i Anna [8] Chaffee, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Guy Clark.
32 ii Evaline Chaffee, b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1825, Berkshire.
33 iii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1820, Berkshire.
+34 iv Hannah Fidelia Chaffee, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. Rev. James Madison Beeman.
+35 v Cordelia Chaffee, b. April 23, 1820; m. Ebenezer Weld.
+36 vi Jasper Chaffee, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Sarah Kemp.
+37 vii Mary Matilda Chaffee, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Stephen McCarty.
+38 viii Azro Buck Chaffee, b. April 4, 1830; m. Miriam Jane Foster.

6 Comfort [7] **Chaffee, Jr.,** (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 8, 1792, Clarendon, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1813, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1811, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Moses Wares, to Priscilla Danforth, dau. of William [6] Danforth, (William, [5] Jonathan, [4] Samuel, [3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, of Billerica, Mass., and sister of Sally Danforth, wife of his brother, Reuben Chaffee, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt., d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire. See a sketch of the Danforth family later in this work. Comfort Chaffee, Jr., was a farmer, and on Feb. 9, 1813, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaf-

fee, for $200, forty acres of land in the western part of lot No. 11, the lot on which his brother, Nathaniel, owned fifty acres in the eastern part. The estate of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., was settled by his older brother, Reuben, the widow waiving her rights as administratrix. The real estate was divided between the widow and father. After the death of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee, married (2) John Chaffee, his younger brother. (See No. 8,) Comfort Chaffee quit-claimed to his son, John Chaffee, his part of this forty acres of land, so that John Chaffee and wife continued to own it. No picture or likeness of Comfort Chaffee, Jr., remains. He is buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Child, born and died in Berkshire:

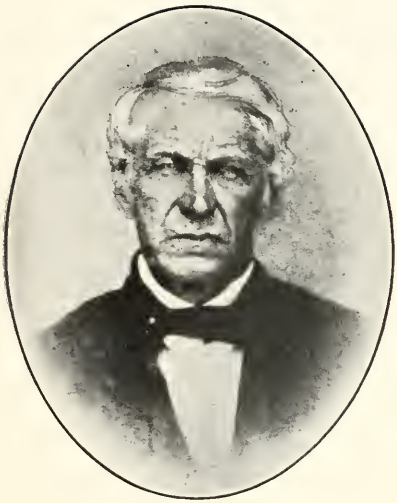
39 i Comfort Chaffee, Jr., (a posthumous son) b. June 3, 1814; d. July 13, 1822.

7 Warren [7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel[2] Thomas[1]) b. April 24, 1794, Clarendon, Vt.; d. March 4, 1867, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1814, in Berkshire, by Harvey Clark, justice of the peace, to Sally Burleson, dau. of John Burleson, of Providence, R. I., and sister of the first wife of his brother, Jasper Chaffee, b. March 18, 1797, New Haven, Vt., d. April 20, 1855, Berkshire; (2) April 4, 1857, in Berkshire, by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Prutia Hildreth, b. (about) 1800, d. Oct. 14, 1888, "aged 88 years." (The compiler did not learn the ancestry of Prutia Hildreth.) Warren Chaffee was a farmer. On June 15, 1815, he bought of William J. Smith, for $300, the lot of land in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Erastus Sergeant." He sold this lot to his uncle, Silas Stow, Oct. 2, 1818, for $400. This was lot No. 13, and adjoined lot No. 12 on the south and lot No. 20 on the north, lots of land bought wholly or in part by his father, Comfort Chaffee, in 1818. Warren Chaffee bought of Darius Adams, Nov. 14, 1818, for $500, the lot of land "drawn to the right of Hezekiah Parmalee," and the same day gave back a mortgage for $500. This was lot No 53 in the first division, and was in the southern part of the town, about two miles from Berkshire Center, on the highway leading to Enosburg Falls. Here Warren Chaffee lived the remainder of his life, and the farm passed to his oldest son, Harmon Chaffee, and is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Brigham, of Bakersfield, Vt., Mrs. Brigham being a daughter of Harmon Chaffee. (See No. 214.) In the Berkshire records is found "Chaffee Warren's Ear mark three slits in the right ear Recd & recorded" Warren Chaffee served as a private in the War of 1812, and was captured and held a prisoner for six months. He received one hundred and sixty acres of land from the government for his services. Pictures of Warren Chaffee and his second wife are given in this work. It is not known that any picture of his first wife, Sally Burleson, was ever taken. Warren Chaffee and his first wife are buried in the Berkshire Center cemetery. His second wife is buried in the cemetery at West Berkshire.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+40 i Harmon [8] Chaffee, b. March 9, 1817; m. Sarah Ann Stearns.
+41 ii Stephen Burleson Chaffee, b. Feb. 10, 1819; m. Martha Shannon.
42 iii Warren Chaffee, Jr., b. March 17, 1820; d. March 27, 1824, Berkshire.
+43 iv Sally Chaffee, b. Nov. 16, 1822; m. Sidney D. Butler.
+44 v Electa Althea Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. William H. Andrus.
+45 vi Ruby Lucy Chaffee, b. June 1, 1828; m. William Prescott Ewins.
46 vii John Chaffee, b. July 7, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1892, Berkshire; Unm.
+47 viii Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Delia Ellsworth.
+48 ix Corneilus Perness Chaffee, b. March 25, 1836; m. (1) Katherine Callon; (2) Lenora M. Boyce.
49 x Ezra Chaffee, b. June 18, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1843, Berkshire.

8 John [7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. July 12, 1796, Clarendon, Vt.; d. June 16, 1883, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1817, in Berkshire, to Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee, widow of his brother,



WARREN CHAFFEE.

PRUTIA (Hildreth) CHAFFEE.

JOHN CHAFFEE.

PRISCILLA (Danforth) CHAFFEE

Comfort Chaffee, Jr., (See No. 6) and sister of the wife of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. She was the daughter of William[6] Danforth, (William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) and Priscilla (Hoadley) Danforth, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt., d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire. See a sketch of the Danforth family in the latter part of this work. John Chaffee was a farmer. He bought land of his father, Comfort Chaffee, on Sept. 14, 1820, Nov. 5, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, the last of these purchases including the home farm of his father. John Chaffee also succeeded his father as tavern-keeper, and he accumulated a comfortable property. He moved the main part of the old, one-story tavern across the highway to the east side, and built a substantial two-story brick farm house on the site. This farm is now owned and occupied by John Chaffee's son, Homer S. Chaffee. The town records have this entry, "John Chaffee's Ear mark a slanting crop off the upper side of the left ear, recorded Nov. 20th 1818." The record of these ear marks of cattle is of interest as showing the time when such persons became owners of cattle in numbers sufficient to require identification. John and Priscilla Chaffee cared for Comfort and Lucy Chaffee in the last years of the lives of the latter, for which they received $500—a life lease executed Aug. 26, 1826. When John Chaffee was a small boy he put out one eye while playing with a penknife. Pictures of John and Priscilla Chaffee are given in this work. Their graves may be seen in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Children, born in Berkshire:

50 i Betsey Priscilla[8] Chaffee, b. July 4, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1827, Berkshire.
51 ii Charles Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1820; d. July 20, 1822, Berkshire.
+52 iii Lucy Stowe Chaffee, b. Aug. 5, 1822; m. (1) A. Hamilton Woodworth; (2) Albert Chaffee.
53 iv Nancy H. Chaffee, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1872, Berkshire; Unm.
+54 v John Chaffee, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. (1) Luthera Wheeler; (2) Almira Blake.
+55 vi Homer Smith Chaffee, b. Feb. 17,1830; m. Mary R. Burleson.
+56 vii James Chaffee, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Pamelia A. Livingston.

9 Elijah[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1799, (prob.) Clarendon, Vt.; d. April 16, 1869, South Stukley, Que.; m. (1) March 24, 1822, in Fletcher, Vt., to Electa L. Rood, dau. of Briggs Rood, a Revolutionary soldier, b. Sept. 24, 1800, Fletcher, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1824, Berkshire, Vt.; (2) Dec. 23, 1824, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Phineas Bailey, to Julia Robigne Comings, dau. of Samuel[7] Comings (Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac[1]) and Lydia (Marsh) Comings, b. Nov. 17, 1803, Berkshire, d. Sept. 16, 1884, South Stukely. A sketch of the Comings family is given later in this work. Elijah Chaffee was first a farmer and afterward a miller. By two deeds, dated June 11, 1822, and Aug. 26, 1826, he bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, for $400, about forty-four and one-half acres in lots Nos. 3 and 6, being land adjoining his father's home place on the north, and also near to and adjoining the farm of his brother, Reuben Chaffee. On the latter date, Elijah quit-claimed to Comfort his heirship for $100. On April 21, 1824, there is recorded "Elijah Chaffee's Ear mark a hole through the right and a slit out from it." Elijah Chaffee later removed to West Berkshire village, and for many years conducted the grist mill on the falls there. He resided in Berkshire the larger part of his life, but his last years were passed with his daughter, Mrs. Jenne, at South Stukely, Que. No picture of Elijah Chaffee's first wife remains, but pictures of Mr. Chaffee and his second wife are given in this book. Elijah Chaffee and both of his wives are buried in the West Berkshire cemetery.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+57 i Adeline[8] Chaffee, b. April 30, 1823; m. (1) Alonzo B. Currier; (2) William Brown; (3) William Gray.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

58 ii Electa L. Chaffee, b. March 5, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1829, Berkshire.
59 iii Charles Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1829, Berkshire.
+60 iv Lydia Marsh Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. William Hubbard Hurlbut.
+61 v Horace Elijah Chaffee, b. March 3, 1832; m. Cynthia Jenne.
+62 vi Harriet Eleanor Chaffee, b. June 7, 1834; m. (1) Orlin W. Thompson; (2) Marcellus D. Williams.
+63 vii Eliza Comings Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. N. Dorwin Jenne.
+64 viii Julia Priscilla Chaffee, b. May 1, 1838; m. Nelson E. Benoit.

10 Aaron Stowe [7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 18, 1802, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1887, Westfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1823, in Enosburg, Vt., to Polly Whipple Hill, dau. of James Hill, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, and Rebecca [4] (Elliot) Hill, (Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Daniel [1] of Salem, Mass.) Polly W. Hill was born July 31, 1803, Williamstown, Vt., d. Feb. 20, 1874, Westfield. Aaron S. Chaffee was a farmer. He bought of his father, Comfort Chaffee, on March 9, 1824, for $85, fifteen acres "more or less" in the lot of land in the first division of Berkshire, "drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff." This was in lot No. 59. On July 23 of the same year, Aaron bought of his father the lot of land in the first division "drawn to the right of Charles Dibble, Jr.," for $175. This was lot No. 60, and was directly east of and adjoined lot No. 59. It also adjoined and was south of the lot owned by Aaron's brother, Warren Chaffee. Aaron Chaffee bought of Aaron Hoadley, on March 26, 1826, for $49, "about 19 acres and 6 rods in the lot in the first division drawn to the right of Isaac Woodruff." This land adjoined the first purchase made by Aaron S. Chaffee, and was in lot No. 59. This latter lot was directly north of and adjoined the lot that Comfort Chaffee sold to William Danforth on Nov. 20, 1806. After marriage, Aaron S. Chaffee and wife lived for a short time with his father, Comfort Chaffee, and brother, Warren Chaffee, until their house on the adjoining farm was completed. This farm was about two miles south of Berkshire Center on the highway leading to Enosburg Falls, and is now owned by C. R. Colpitts, but for more than fifty years has been known as the Spencer Stanhope farm. Under date of March 9, 1824, is recorded "Aaron Chaffee's ear mark a swallows tail in the right ear and a crop off the left." Aaron S. Chaffee sold to his son, James H. Chaffee, on June 1, 1857, his Berkshire home, and moved to Orleans county, buying a farm on Westfield "north hill" where he resided the remainder of his life. This latter farm passed to his youngest son, Bethuel M. Chaffee, by whom it is still owned and occupied. The longevity of the children of Aaron S. Chaffee and wife is rather remarkable for so large a family. None have died under the age of seventy years, and two have lived to be over eighty. All were married, and all but one had children who grew to adult age. Pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee appear in this work. Both Aaron S. Chaffee and wife are buried in a cemetery in Westfield.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+65 i Polly Hill [8] Chaffee, b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Lucius B. Elliot.
+66 ii Comfort Chaffee, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Elizabeth B. Dyke.
+67 iii Elvira Rebecca Chaffee, b. May 6, 1828; m. (1) S. Hamilton Redding; (2) Lucius H. Wheeler.
+68 iv Lovina Felton Chaffee, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Curtis Wheeler.
+69 v Sylvester Aaron Chaffee, b. April 2, 1832; m. (1) Almeda A. Ewins; (2) Plantina O. Pitcher; (3) Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel.
+70 vi James Hill Chaffee, b. May 14, 1834; m. Laura Wait.
+71 vii Lovell Stowe Chaffee, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Emma F. Hitchcock.
+72 viii Ransom Nathaniel Chaffee, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Eunice L. Walker.
+73 ix Palmer Edson Chaffee, b. July 21, 1840; m. Elizabeth B. Leach.
+74 x Bethuel Merritt Chaffee, b. April 23, 1842; m. Alma H. Coburn.
+75 xi Philinda Amelia Chaffee, b. March 17, 1847; m. (1) W. Harry Ward; (2) George W. Day.

ELIJAH CHAFFEE.

LYDIA M. (Comings) CHAFFEE

AARON S. CHAFFEE.

POLLY W. (Hill) CHAFFEE.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

11 Juliana [8] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 30, 1808, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 31, 1883, Coventry, Vt.; m. early in the year 1825, to William Covey, who soon after deserted her. She lived in Berkshire, but after the marriage of her daughter to Benona Willey lived much with the daughter.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+76 i Emily [9] Covey, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Benona Willey.

13 Samuel Luther [8] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 3, 1812, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 7, 1882, Berkshire; m. May 21, 1835, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Ursula Selenda Janes, dau. of Ira and Precinda (Wright) Janes, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Richford, Vt., d. Aug. 17, 1891, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and mechanic; resided on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his father, Reuben Chaffee, in the northern part of Berkshire, now owned and occupied by his son, Cortes S. Chaffee.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+77 i Ezra Janes [9] Chaffee, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Marcella J. Whitney.
78 ii Sally Precinda Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1857, Berkshire.
+79 iii Matilda Selenda Chaffee, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Charles S. Moulton.
+80 iv Reuben Chaffee, b. June 21, 1843; m. Ermina N. Towle.
+81 v Arthur Franklin Chaffee, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. (1) Mary P. McClarty; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault.
+82 vi Adelia Jane Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Edwin S. Clark.
+83 vii Cortes Sobeski Chaffee, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Frances H. Chaffee.

14 Reuben [8] **Chaffee, Jr.,** (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. March, 31, 1814, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1898, Albany, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1834, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Mr. Kilbourn, to Lucy Carpenter Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Washington and Albert, b. Feb. 20, 1815, (prob.) St. Armand, Que., d. July 17, 1891, Albany. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; removed from Berkshire to Albany in February, 1866.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+84 i Milo Lewis [9] Chaffee, b. April 6, 1835; m. (1) Eliza A. Stretton; (2) Ellen L. Way; (3) Cynthia S. Hogaboom.
+85 ii Susan Ermina Chaffee, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Gavin Alston.
+86 iii Sally Miranda Chaffee, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Uriah Dingman.
+87 iv Edna Alsina Chaffee, b. March 7, 1840; m. Hanson S. Burleson.
+88 v William Henry Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Isabella Taylor.
89 vi Albert Chaffee, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. April 17, 1864, Berkshire.
+90 vii Marilla Chaffee, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Ezra C. Butler.
+91 viii Lucy Chaffee, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Hiram M. Jordan.
92 ix Celina Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1850, Berkshire.
+93 x Fernando Cortes Chaffee, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Capitola Maxfield.

15 Washington [8] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 12, 1815, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 10, 1881, Berkshire; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1836, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Rachel Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1813, Shrewsbury, Vt., d. Sept. 1, 1864, Berkshire; (2) Jan. 19, 1865, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to

Mrs. Pruella (Janes) Silloway, dau. of Isaac and Zoa (Ayer) Janes, b. Feb. 9, 1830, St. Armand. After the death of Mr. Chaffee, Mrs. Chaffee m. (3) Charles Maynard (now deceased) and resides in Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and always resided in Berkshire. He owned a farm in the northern part of the town, and a little east of where his father and brothers lived. He was familiarly known as Deacon Chaffee, being long a deacon in the Baptist Church. For twenty years he was a constable in Berkshire.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+94 i Cordelia [9] Chaffee, b. June 3, 1837; m. Charles E. Ryder.
+95 ii Hanson Chaffee, (a twin) b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Sarah P. Wheeler.
+96 iii Harry Chaffee, (a twin) b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Theda Phelps.
+97 iv Cynthia Diana Chaffee, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. I. Newton Janes.
+98 v Laura Luthera Chaffee, b. June 5, 1845; m. Anthony St. John.
+99 vi Florence Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Cassius Olmstead.

16 Jane [8] Chaffee, (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. July, 24, 1818, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1847, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Sept. 3, 1837, in Berkshire, by Rev. Peter Chase, to Alexander Armstrong, son of Robert and Ann (Booth) Armstrong, and brother of the husband of her sister, Sally Miranda, b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Ireland, d. Dec. 23, 1901, St. Armand, Que. As the result of injuries to her head received in an accident, Mrs. Chaffee suffered from insanity the last of her life. After her death, Mr. Armstrong m. (2) Elizabeth Allen, by whom he had nine children. He was a farmer, and resided in St. Armand on a farm adjoining the Vermont boundary line, and also the Reuben Chaffee farm.

Children, born in St. Armand:

100 i Ann Eliza [9] Armstrong, b. April 15, 1838; d. Jan. 8, 1857, Abbotts Corner, Que.
+101 ii Amelia Jane Armstrong, b. May 20, 1840; m. Robert Cook.
+102 iii Martha Armstrong, b. March 12, 1842; m. George Colcord.
103 iv William Nelson Armstrong, b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. March 3, 1846, St. Armand.
104 v Infant son, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. when a few days old.
+105 vi William Alexander Armstrong, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Mary Ann Noble.

17 Albert [8] Chaffee, (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1841, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Nancy Colburn Brice, dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Wilber) Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Washington, b. March 10, 1821, Berkshire, d. Sept. 29, 1880, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth, b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire. (See No. 52.) Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire on a farm southeast of and not far from that of his father, Reuben Chaffee.

Children, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+106 i Harvey Allen [9] Chaffee, b. May 12, 1842; m. (1) Ellen M. Whitehead; (2) Adelia A. Whitehead; (3) Mrs. Edna M. (Phelps) Page.
107 ii Dexter Brown Chaffee, b. Dec. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 20, 1850, Berkshire.
+108 iii Bianca Green Chaffee, b. July 7, 1855; m. John J. McCarty.

Three unnamed children died in infancy.

18 Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. July 6, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 2, 1886, Berkshire; m. in 1842, to John Armstrong, son of Robert and Ann (Booth) Armstrong, and brother of the husband of her sister, Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1819, (prob.) in Ireland, d. Aug. 21, 1881, Berkshire. Mr. Armstrong was a farmer; resided in the northern part of Berkshire on a farm adjoining Canada, and not far east of the Reuben Chaffee farm.

Children, born in Berkshire:

109 i William H.[9] Armstrong, b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1847, Berkshire.
+110 ii Orville Armstrong, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Ellen M. Carter.
+111 iii Marshall Armstrong, b. June 14, 1845; m. Alice L. Chaffee.
+112 iv Cassius Henry Armstrong, b. May 18, 1847; m. Mary A. Brydges.
113 v Infant daughter, b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. March 11, 1849, Berkshire.
+114 vi Reuben C. Armstrong, b. May 22, 1850; m. Caroline M. Russell.
+115 vii Thankful Miranda Armstrong, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Ashley W. Wheelock.
116 viii Albert Armstrong, b. April 13, 1853; went to California when a young man; has not been heard from for many years.
+117 ix Florence Juliana Armstrong, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. Hugh M. Bishop.
+118 x Gardner Armstrong, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Alberta E. Chaffee.
+119 xi Homer Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Katie A. Green.
+120 xii Oscar Armstrong, b. April 22, 1859; m. Lucy Ella Lang.

20 Ithamar Stowe[8] Chaffee, (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1827, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 13, 1877, Newton, Wis.; m. (1) about 1846, to Eliza Hall, dau. of John and Abigail (Shepard) Hall, of Berkshire, b. March 7, 1846, (prob.) Berkshire, d. Oct. 27, 1894, Eldora, Iowa; (2) April 9, 1860, in Portage City, Wis., to Louisa M. Wright, dau. of Chauncey and Juliana (Standish) Wright, b. May 11, 1839, Brome county, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa M. Chaffee, resides at North Loup, Neb., and draws a pension as the widow of Ithamar S. Chaffee. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; removed to Wisconsin about 1849, and resided in Newton and Richford, Wis., the latter town being named for Richford, Vt., by Jasper Lionel White, who lived in Richford and Berkshire, Vt., and emigrated to Wisconsin. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War, his record being as follows:

"Ithamar S. Chaffee, Private in Company H, of the 11th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers, was enrolled on the 10th day of October, 1864, at Richford, Wis., for the term of one year, was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 10th day of October, 1864, at Madison, Wis.; in siege of Blakely, Ala., and mustered out with company on the 4th day of September, 1865, at Mobile, Ala. The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 37 years of age, married, had dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, was 5 feet, 9 1-2 inches in height, and by occupation a farmer."

Children, by first wife:

121 i Julius Luther[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1848, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 30, 1860, Newton, Wis.
+122 ii John Ethel Chaffee, b. Nov. 2, 1849, Fon du lac, Wis.; m. Josephine R. Bassett.
+123 iii Ella Chaffee, b. Nov. 8, 1853, Newton; m. Jarred Sweeney.

21 Lucy[8] Kendall, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 10, 1806, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. March 29, 1876, Portage, Wis.; m. Sept. 24, 1824, to Russell Thurber, son of Cromwell and ———— (Culver) Thurber, b. Sept. 13, 1799, in New York state, d. June 13, 1875, in Sauk county, Wis. In answer to an inquiry regarding the ancestry of Cromwell Thurber, a correspondent in the genealogical department of "The Boston Transcript" says:

"Swansea records give one Cromell Thurber, whom I believe to be the Cromwell Thurber in question and whose name I believe was incorrectly recorded, as the son of Edward, Jr.,[5] (Edward,[4] Richard,[3] Edward,[2] John[1]). Cromell, who, I believe, was this same Cromwell, was born Feb. 13, 1765, in Swansea, Mass. Edward Jr.'s wife was Abigail Eddy. Edward[4] married Hopestill Luther. Edward[3] married Mercy_____, who after Edward[3] died, married John[3] Martin. Edward[2] married Margerit_____. John[1] married Priscilla_____."

The correspondent doubtless meant to say "Richard[3]" instead of "Edward[3]." Russell Thurber was a farmer; resided in Franklin county, Vt., for nearly twelve

years after marriage; emigrated to Indiana about 1836, going overland, and about 1839 removed to Dodge county, Wis., using an ox team for the journey. On this trip one daughter, Matilda Thurber, died at the age of three years. Mrs. Thurber returned to Vermont for a visit in 1851, and her youngest child, George Thurber, was born at Enosburg Falls during this visit.

Children:

+124 i Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, b. June 11, 1825, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Margaret Beals.
+125 ii Nathaniel Culver Thurber, b. Sept. 10, 1826, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Sarah Ann Knapp.
126 iii Ruth Thurber, b. April 7, 1828; d. in infancy.
+127 iv Edward Hiram Thurber, b. March 29, 1829, in or near Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Mary Ann Williams.
128 v Abner Thurber, b. March 14, 1831; d. in infancy.
+129 vi Olive Thurber, b. March 5, 1833, Enosburg Falls; m. Chauncey M. Hall.
+130 vii Abner Thurber, b. Aug. 10, 1834, Enosburg Falls; m. Mrs. Myra A. (Brown) Thurber.
131 viii Matilda Thurber, b. April 14, 1836, (prob.) Enosburg Falls; d. when three years old.
132 ix Seth Kendall Thurber, a twin, b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek, Wis.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, Oshkosh, Wis., in Company K, 32d Regt. Wis. Inf. Vols., for three years; never heard from after Feb. 14, 1865.
+133 x Lucy Chaffee Thurber, a twin, b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek; m. Daniel D. Ford.
+134 xi Alonzo Thurber, b. July 23, 1843, Walworth, Wis.; m. Rachel R. Dearholt.
+135 xii Jasper Thurber, b. July 23,1846, Richmond, Wis.; m. Myra A. Brown.
136 xiii George Thurber, b. April 27, 1848, in Wisconsin; d. in infancy.
+137 xiv George Thurber, b. May 30, 1851, Enosburg Falls; m. (1) Clara A. Ford; (2) Lemyra Van Brunt.

22 Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1808, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. July 20, 1887, Enosburg Falls; m. (about) 1830, in Sheldon, Vt., to Polly M. Burt, dau. of Joseph and Phœbe (Crary) Burt, and sister of the husband of his sister, Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1810, Sheldon, d. June 6, 1890, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Kendall was a carriage maker; resided in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+138 i Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Miranda L. Marsh.
+139 ii Gratia Weld Kendall, b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. Francis H. Eldred.
+140 iii Elizabeth Colton Kendall, b. July 18, 1836; m. John Fish.
+141 iv Milo Lewis Kendall, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Hannah B. Willey.
+142 v Lucius Colton Kendall, b. July 22, 1840; m. (1) Jane A. Woodworth; (2) Clara Fassett.
+143 vi Alanson Ambrose Kendall, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Emma J. Irish.
+144 vii Burney James Kendall, b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. (1) Addie E. Hammond; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller; (3) Sarah J. Allen.
+145 viii Henry Delos Kendall, b. April 8, 1848; m. Deda S. Hunt.

23 Polly[8] Kendall, (Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 24, 1809, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. Dec. 23, 1881, Sheldon, Vt., m. Jan. 6, 1831, in Sheldon, to Arnold Burt, son of Joseph and Phœbe (Crary) Burt, and brother of the wife of her brother, Seth, b. June 8, 1799, Sheldon, d. Sept. 10, 1876, Sheldon. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided on the Burt homestead in Sheldon, about one mile from Enosburg Falls on the north side of the Missisquoi river.

Children, born in Sheldon:

+146 i Franklin[9] Burt, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. (1) Josephine M. Brown; (2) Melinda Sanderson.

+147 ii Arnold Burt, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. (1) Susan P. Stanley; (2) Sarah L. Ball.
148 iii Lucy Ann Burt, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1843, Sheldon.
+149 iv Solomon Marsh Burt, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Nellie A. Smith.
+150 v Seth Kendall Burt, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Ruth E. Boutell.
+151 vi Hoyt Burt, b. June 4, 1851; m. Lillis M. Powers.

24 Anna [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 18, 1811, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., (birth recorded in Berkshire, Vt.); d. June 22, 1896, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. to Nathan Chadbourn, b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Jan. 6, 1886, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Chadbourn was a farmer; resided for a time in Canada, then in Enosburg, Vt., removing to North Ferrisburg in March, 1875.

Children, born in Dunham Center, Que.:

+152 i Mary [9] Chadbourn, b. March 18, 1846; m. Artemus A. Ball.
153 ii Infant son, b. Dec. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1849, Dunham Center.

25 Aaron [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. (about) 1813, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. in Cordova, Minn.; m. to Anna D. Williams, dau. of Seth Eleazer and ———— (Dunn) Williams, b. (prob.) in Franklin county, Vt., d. April, 1904, Cordova. Eleazer Williams, the father of Mrs. Kendall, served in the war of 1812, enlisting from Bakersfield, Vt. His parents are said to have been natives of Wales, and he was born on board ship during their journey to America. Mrs. Kendall was a half sister of Mrs. Edward H. Thurber. (See No. 127.) Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and in Berkshire, Vt., he resided on a farm in the north part of the town and just south of the farm of Mr. and Mrs. John Armstrong. He emigrated to Wisconsin before 1850, and later removed to Minnesota.

Children:

+154 i Seth Allen [9] Kendall, b. Feb. 23, 1839, (prob.) Berkshire; m. Mary E. Kalar.
155 ii Lucy May Kendall, b. April 4, 1840, (prob.) Berkshire; d. Jan. 3, 1841.
+156 iii Merril Spalding Kendall, b. Sept. 11, 1850, Columbus, Wis.; m. Kate I. Vail.
+157 iv Royal Norman Kendall, b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin; m. Matilda A. Thurber.

26 Phebe [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 11, 1815, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt., d. April 9, 1891, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1833, in Enosburg Falls, by Samuel Kendall, justice of the peace, to Samuel Hicks, b. Oct. 25, 1811, at Landrake, Eng., d. March 14, 1899, West Berkshire. Mr. Hicks came to the United States from England in 1830. He was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls for two years after marriage, then settled in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+158 i Mary Elizabeth [9] Hicks, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. John Hammond.
+159 ii John Wellington Hicks, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Junia Ann Butler.
160 iii Martha Ann Hicks, b. July 16, 1840; d. May 22, 1841, West Berkshire.
+161 iv Walter Scott Hicks, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Rosabel Johnson.
+162 v Byron Gordon Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Carlotta E. Armstrong.

27 Nathan [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. (about) May 5, 1819, (prob.) Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 15, 1894, Enosburg Falls, (inscription on monument reads "aged 75 years, 10 days,"); m. Jan. 25, 1843, in Sheldon, Vt., to Eliza G. Emery, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Emerson) Emery, b. (family records) July 25, 1817, d. Nov. 30, 1898, Enosburg Falls (inscription on monument reads "aged 79 years, 10 months,").

Mr. Kendall was a wheelwright; resided in Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kendall, but they adopted a niece of Mrs. Kendall:—

163 i Flora J. Kendall, b. Sept. 10, 1849, (family Bible record); d. May 9, 1875, Enosburg Falls, (inscription on monument reads "aged 24 years, 7 months, 9 days,"); m. June 15, 1870, in Dunham, Que., by T. S. Phillips, to Dr. A. J. Darrah; resided in Enosburg Falls; had one child,—

Mertie Bell Darrah, b. Aug. 30, 1872, d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Doctor Darrah m. (2) Lillian Stevens, who survives him and resides at Enosburg Falls in the house built and occupied by Nathan Kendall, and later by Doctor Darrah.

28 Matilda Silva [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 14, 1820, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1890, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1846, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Silas Austin Noble, son of Silas Watson and Laura (Barber) Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1821, Franklin, Vt., d. June 15, 1892, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Noble was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, Sheldon, Jay, Enosburg and Fairfield. In Berkshire Mr. and Mrs. Noble lived on the road from West Berkshire to Enosburg Falls, in the last house in Berkshire.

Children:

+164 i Deforest Clark [9] Noble, b. Oct. 19, 1847, Berkshire; m. Jerushia Richards.

+165 ii Willis Washington Noble, b. May 23, 1850, Berkshire; m. (1) Harriet Wright; (2) Emma M. Gould; (3) Bessie B. Austin.

166 iii Hannibal Austin Noble, b. June 15, 1853, Berkshire; d. Feb. 12, 1856, Sheldon, Vt.

+167 iv Mary Anna Noble, b. April 3, 1856, Sheldon; m. Edgar A. Clark.

+168 v Jennievieve Noble, b. March 25, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. (1) Wilson Billado; (2) Clayton H. Woodworth.

29 Aurilla [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. March 24, 1823, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Feb. 28, 1899, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Feb. 22, 1843, to Solomon Marsh, son of Thomas and Polly (Stebbins) Marsh, b. March 15, 1818, d, Jan. 9, 1904, Melrose, Mass. Mr. Marsh was a farmer, and resided for many years in Fairfax; later he removed to Enosburg Falls for a time.

Children, born (prob.) in Troy, Vt.:

169 i Hannah Maria [9] Marsh, b. April 24, 1850; d. March 25, 1892, Fairfax; m. to Dr. Henry Whitford.

+170 ii Charles Fremont Marsh, b. May 30, 1856; m. Ella F. Stevens.

30 William [8] **Kendall,** (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. July 13, 1824, either Enosburg Falls or West Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1869, Richford, Wis.; m. Dec. 9, 1847, Berkshire, Vt., to Helen Jane Galusha, dau. of William and Polly (Larabee) Galusha, b. Dec. 4, 1829, (prob.) Berkshire, d. May 17, 1903, Westfield, Wis. Mr. Kendall was a wagon-maker and blacksmith. For a few years after marriage he lived in the village of West Berkshire, Vt., in what is known as "the Hicks house." In 1855 he went to Wisconsin and settled in Newton; removed to Lowell, Wis., in 1863, and again removed, in 1866, to Richford, Wis., where he died in 1869. Mrs. Kendall and children removed, in 1882, to Westfield, Wis. William Kendall served in the Civil War, his military record being as follows:

"William Kendall, Private in Company M, of the first Regiment of Wisconsin Artillery Volunteers, was enrolled on the 31st day of August, at Columbus, Wis., for the term of one year, was musterd into the military service of the United States on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Madison, Wis., and mustered out with Company on

the 26 day of June 1865, at Washington, D. C.; the records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 45* years of age, had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, was 5 feet, 7 inches in height, and by occupation a wagonmaker."

Children, the first two born in Berkshire, the last two in Newton:

171 i Florence Jane [9] Kendall, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1850, Berkshire.
172 ii George Washington Wellington Kendall, b. July 27, 1851; Unm; is a painter; resides in Westfield, Wis.
+173 iii Charles Sumner Aaron Kendall, b. Oct. 14, 1857; m. Lila B. Barker.
+174 iv Florence Estelle Kendall, b. April 15, 1862; m. Antie Roller.

31 Anna [8] Chaffee, (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Sept. 18, 1811, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 21, 1893, Berkshire; m. April 30, 1829, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Phineas Bailey, to Guy Clark, son of Harvey and Phœbe (Chaplain) Clark, b. May 24, 1805, Berkshire, d. Aug. 30, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Clark was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire. He was familiarly known as Deacon Clark, being long a deacon in the Baptist church. He was also for several years the town clerk of Berkshire.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+175 i Mary [9] Clark, b. March 16, 1830; m. Joshua Booth.
176 ii Emily Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 11, 1834, Berkshire.
+177 iii Hanson Clark, b. July 1, 1836; m. C. Miranda Burleson.
+178 iv Guy Clark, Jr., b. April 18, 1840; m. Delia Hull.
179 v Harvey Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. March 3, 1847, Berkshire.
+180 vi Adelia Ann Clark, b. March 31, 1846; m. William C. Scofield.
181 vii Gardner Aldis Clark, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. May 16, 1850, Berkshire.

34 Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 20, 1818, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1861, Mannsville, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1841, (prob.) in Berkshire, by the Rev. Alvah Sabin (some records say the Rev. Peter Chase), to the Rev. James Madison Beeman, a widower, son of Joseph Beeman, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1811, Fairfax, Vt., d. Sept. 24, 1875, Three Mile Bay, N. Y. Mr. Beeman was a Baptist minister; removed from Vermont to New York state in 1845. After the death of Hannah F. (Chaffee) Beeman, he m. (3) Mrs. Ann E. (Hall) Gardner, and had one son.

Children:

+182 i Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, b. March 24, 1842, Sutton, Que.; m. (1) Betsey E. Reynolds; (2) Catherine E. Guthrie.
183 ii James Madison Beeman, Jr., b. May 2, 1844, (prob.) Swanton, Vt.; served in the Civil War, enlisting July 21, 1863, at Mannsville, N. Y., in Company D, 20th New York Volunteer Cavalry; d. of disease, Jan. 17, 1864, (family records read Jan. 8) at Camp Getty, Va., said to be the first man that died out of his company. Unm.
184 iii Evaline Cordelia Beeman, b. Jan. 15, 1847, (prob.) Malone, N. Y.; d. of diphtheria, April 23, 1863, Mannsville.
+185 iv Lucas Azro Beeman, b. Nov. 7, 1848, Malone; m. Mary A. Remington.
+186 v Hannah Fidelia Beeman, b. Dec. 24, 1849, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Titus M. Carley.
187 vi Ann Eliza Beeman, b. Dec. 7, 1851, Dickinson; d. of diphtheria, May 1, 1863, Mannsville.
188 vii Alvah Sabin Beeman, b. Nov. 17, 1853, Dickinson; d. March 23, 1876, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Carley, in Rodman, N. Y., having returned in the month of January from California where he passed a year in search of health. Unm.

35 Cordelia [8] Chaffee, (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. April 23, 1820, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 16, 1841, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Ebenezer Weld, son of

* An error in the records, should read "40 years of age." This error caused a delay in granting a pension to the widow.

Chester [7] Weld (Moses,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Edmund [1]) and Mehetable (Pike) Weld, b. Nov. 5, 1814, Berkshire, d. Nov. 20, 1863, Berkshire. Mr. Weld was a farmer, and also conducted a saw mill at West Berkshire. After his death, Mrs. Weld was left with six children to bring up, and a saw mill and small farm to care for. She cared for all with untiring energy and ambition, brought up the children, gave them a good education, kept the home until the children were all started in life, and left it to the oldest living son, after which she resided with her children, passing the last few years with the youngest son, Dwight E. Weld, where she died.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+189 i Emily Susan [9] Weld, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Clark Hull.
190 ii Cassius Ebenezer Weld, b. Dec. 18, 1845; drowned, July 6, 1861, Berkshire.
+191 iii Lafayette Azro Weld, b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Eunice M. Noble.
+192 iv Fernando Cortis Weld, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Mary A. Armstrong.
193 v Gracie Adelaide Weld, b. Nov. 7, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1884, Berkshire. Unm.
+194 vi Julius Chester Weld, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. Lucy L. Woodworth.
195 vii Frederick Newton Weld, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1859, Berkshire.
+196 viii Dwight Eben Weld, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Adah I. Yaw.

36 Jasper [8] Chaffee, Jr., (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 22, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 10, 1888, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. March 18, 1845, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. James Reid, to Sarah Kemp, dau. of Anson and Delinda (Kelton) Kemp, b. May 1, 1824, d. May 9, 1894. Mr. Chaffee was a merchant and farmer; kept a general store at West Berkshire, Vt., for several years, and owned a farm on the road between West Berkshire and Frelighsburg, Que.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+197 i Anson Jasper [9] Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1845; m. Alveretta S. Hakey.
198 ii Hannah Jane Chaffee, b. July 14, 1848; Unm.; resides at No. 587 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
+199 iii Charles Stuart Chaffee, b. April 19, 1855; m. Elizabeth Allen.
+200 iv Mary Amelia Chaffee, b. July 16, 1859; m. Edwin H. Thomas.

37 Mary Matilda [8] Chaffee, (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 19, 1825, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 31, 1899, Berkshire; m. Sept. 8, 1852, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Stephen McCarty, son of John and Sally (Coburn) McCarty, b. July 28, 1822, Franklin, Vt., d. Dec. 24, 1903, Richford, Vt. Mr. McCarty was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire in the house now owned and occupied by his son, John J. McCarty.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+201 i John Jasper [9] McCarty, b. Sept. 5, 1853; m. Bianca G. Chaffee.

38 Azro Buck [8] Chaffee, (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. April 4, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 1, 1891, Montreal, Que.; m. March 22, 1854, in Christ's church, Frost Village, Shefford county, Que., by the Rev. D. Lindsay, to Miriam Jane Foster, dau. of Dr. S. S. and Sally (Belnap) Foster, of Knowlton, Que., b. April 10, 1835, Frost Village. Mr. Chaffee was named for the Hon. D. Azro A. Buck, of Chelsea, a prominent Vermont attorney who was twice a member of Congress. Azro B. Chaffee studied law and was admitted to the bar, but later entered upon a commercial training, and filled an important position in the United States customs service at Burlington, Vt., under Judge Smalley. In 1861 he removed to Canada, and entered the insurance business for some years. He then became identified with the transportation interests, and the duties and responsibilities of various positions in railway and steamship companies filled a very busy life to its

close. He was secretary-treasurer and manager of the old South Eastern Railway Co., being associated with the late Hon. Bradley Barlow, of St. Albans, Vt. In several other enterprises he served as president, vice-president or director. Mrs. Chaffee resides with her son, A. B. Chaffee, Jr., at No. 176 University St., Montreal, and is strong and vigorous in mind and body, seeming to be 76 years young instead of 76 years old.

Children:

202 i Stephen Jasper [9] Chaffee, b. July 25, 1855, Burlington, Vt.; d. Aug. 25, 1856, Burlington.
+203 ii Frances Dickinson Chaffee, b. Feb. 21, 1858, Burlington; m. T. J. M. Nelson.
+204 iii Azro Buck Chaffee, Jr., b. May 12, 1861, Bedford, Que.; m. Mary E. Beard.
+205 iv Miriam Jane Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1865, St. Johns, Que.; m. Fred H. Morehouse.
+206 v Betsy Foster Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1867, Montreal; m. Dr. Charles H. Peck.
+207 vi Hiram Foster Chaffee, b. Dec. 18, 1868, Knowlton, Que.; m. Margaret J. Barr.
208 vii Hannah Leda Chaffee, b. April 28, 1873, Montreal; d. Oct. 18, 1873, Montreal.
+209 viii George Edwin Chaffee, b. Feb. 4, 1876, Montreal; m. Alice F. Miller.

40 Harmon [8] Chaffee, (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. March 9, 1817, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1884, Berkshire; m. June 20, 1844, in Sheldon, Vt., by Benjamin Peake, justice of the peace, to Sarah Ann Stearns, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Northrop) Stearns, b. April 29, 1827, Sheldon, d. Jan. 25, 1897, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire, dying on the farm where he was born, the Warren Chaffee homestead.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+210 i Alice Lenora [9] Chaffee, b. March 24, 1846; m. Marshall Armstrong.
211 ii Loretta Adella Chaffee, b. July 5, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1900, Berkshire. Unm.
212 iii Asa Stearns Chaffee, b. May 14, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1867, Berkshire.
+213 iv Venie Lucina Chaffee, b. April 17, 1860; m. (1) Fred A. Start; (2) F. N. Wells.
+214 v Minnie Evangeline Chaffee, b. April 28, 1869; m. Fred H. Brigham.

41 Stephen Burleson [8] Chaffee, (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 10, 1819, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 7, 1876, Jay, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1851, (prob.) in Berkshire, to Martha Shannon, dau. of Doctor Shannon. She died in Berkshire and is buried in Jay. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and was also the proprietor of a saw mill in Jay, where he resided after about 1855.

Children, the first two born in Berkshire, the youngest one in Jay:

+215 i Cordelia Louisa [9] Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. John McAllister.
216 ii Edward Chaffee, b. (about) June 25, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1857, Berkshire.
+217 iii Edwin Herbert Chaffee, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. Mary M. Kelley.

43 Sally [8] Chaffee, (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Nov. 16, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1880, Jay, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1842, (December 25 on town records), in Berkshire, by Jasper Rand, justice of the peace, to Sidney Danforth Butler, son of Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Danforth) Butler, b. Nov. 21, 1821, Sheldon, Vt., d. March 14, 1903, Marlboro, Mass. Mr Butler's grandfather came from Adams, Mass., and settled in Sheldon. Sidney D. Butler was a farmer, and was also proprietor of a saw mill in Jay, where he resided for many years.

Children:

+218 i Ezra Chaffee [9] Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1843, Sheldon; m. Marilla Chaffee.

219 ii Albert Smith Butler, b. Sept.12, 1845, Sheldon; enlisted at Bradford, Vt., June 15, 1863, in Co. L, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf., mustered in, June 27, 1863, taken prisoner, June 23, 1864, and died, Dec. 7, 1864, in Andersonville, Ga., prison; buried in National Cemetery, Georgia. Unm.
+220 iii Gardner Smith Butler, b. Oct. 1, 1849, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Rose M. Hutchins.
221 iv Warren Chaffee Butler, b. June 25, 1852, Berkshire; d. Jan. 29, 1873, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1870, in Newport, Vt., to Ida May Magoon; no children.
222 v Benjamin Franklin Butler, b. Sept. 16, 1855, Jay; d. Sept. 16, 1860, Jay.
223 vi John Jay Butler, b. Nov. 30, 1857, Jay; d. Sept. 20, 1860, Jay.
+224 vii Charles Augustus Butler, b. June 21, 1860, Jay; m. Grace E. Niles.
+225 viii Fannie Evelyn Butler, b. May 17, 1862, Jay; m. Locke H. Percy.

44 Electa Althea [8] **Chaffee,** (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1826, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 22, 1874, Chicopee, Mass.; m. Feb. 6, 1851, in Berkshire, by the Rev. R. Washburn, to William Henry Andrus, son of Hardin and Sally (Benjamin) Andrus, b. April 6, 1824, Berkshire, d. Aug. 23, 1858, Richmond, Minn. Mr. Andrus was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, and in Richmond, Minn.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the youngest one born in Richmond:

+226 i Charles Hardin [9] Andrus, b. April 6, 1852; m. (1) Alma G. Wheeler; (2) Esther G. Malone.
+227 ii Fernando Cortez Andrus, b. July 2, 1854; m. Lois C. Smith.
228 iii William Henry Andrus, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1856, Richmond.
+229 iv Mary Hyde Andrus, b. March 28, 1857; m. Otis R. Gilbert.

45 Ruby Lucy [8] **Chaffee,** (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. June 1, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 21, 1895, North Troy, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1852, in St. Albans, Vt., to William Prescott Ewins, son of William and Altha (Strong) Ewins, b. Dec. 12, 1823, Berkshire, d. Aug. 5, 1880, Jay, Vt. Mr. Ewins was a railroad contractor, and was a superintendent in the United States government mills in Tennessee during the Civil War.

Children:

+230 i Almeda Alida [9] Ewins, b. Oct. 7, 1853, Berkshire; m. Ezra T. Seaver.
+231 ii Clarence Prescott Ewins, b. Sept. 23, 1855, Jay, Vt.; m. Elnora H. Ford.
+232 iii Blanche Mabel Ewins, b. April 30, 1867, Troy, Vt.; m. Ervin Stowell.

47 Nathaniel [8] **Chaffee,** (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1833, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, in Berkshire, by Darius Dingman, justice of the peace, to Delia Ellsworth, dau. of Dr. William C. and Pamelia (Searle) Ellsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1839, Berkshire, d. Nov. 26, 1895, in St. Albans (Vt.) hospital. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided for many years in Berkshire; started for the Klondike gold fields in the rush of 1897-8; he is said to have been in Denver, Col., in 1901 or 1902, also said to have been seen in California and New Mexico, but it is not known that he is now living.

Children, the oldest four born in Berkshire, the next one in Albany, Vt., and the youngest one in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

+233 i Frances Helen [9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. Cortes S. Chaffee.
+234 ii Warren Chaffee, b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. May Bell Bogue.
+235 iii William Clement Chaffee, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Emily Hawkins.
+236 iv Walter Scott Chaffee, b. July 14, 1864; m. Jennie Gallagher.
+237 v Elmer Ellsworth Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. Mary E. Austin.
238 vi Marcia Chaffee, b. July 29, 1873; d. June 10, 1892, Montreal.

48 Corneilus Perness [8] **Chaffee,** (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 25, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) May 25, 1859, (prob.) in Berkshire, to Katherine Callon, dau. of Patrick Callon, of St. Albans,

COMFORT CHAFFEE'S OLD TAVERN.

See page 17.

JOHN CHAFFEE'S BRICK HOUSE.

On site of Old Tavern.

Vt., b. May 25, 1836, (prob.) Burlington, Vt., d. Oct. 8, 1877, and was buried in Newport, Vt.; (2) Aug. 13, 1887, in Morrisville, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Healy, to Lenora Mae Boyce, dau. of Robert P. Boyce, of Elmore, Vt., b. June 16, 1867, Elmore, d. Nov. 3, 1894. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer, resided in Newport for many years; is now living at the age of 75 years; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Worcester, Vt.

Children, by first wife:

+239 i Amos Ward [9] Chaffee, b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire; m. Martha M. Allen.
+240 ii Emmett Edward Chaffee, b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. Lura M. Currier.
+241 iii Homer Corneilus Chaffee, b. July 24, 1868, Newport; m. Mary E. Bryne.
242 iv Sarah M. Chaffee, b. Aug. 10, 1869, Newport; d. Sept. 22, 1869, Newport.
+243 v Eva Mae Chaffee, b. May 20, 1873, Newport; m. Ulyses S. Cheever.
244 vi Erdine Katherine Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1877, Newport; d. July 5, 1884.
Three children died in infancy.

Child, by second wife, born in Newport:

245 vii Corneilus Robert Chaffee, b. Oct. 8, 1889; Unm.; is a farmer; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Worcester, Vt.

52 Lucy Stowe [8] Chaffee, (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 5, 1822, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1843, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Barnes M. Hall, to Alexander Hamilton Woodworth, son of John and Charlotte (Thompson) Woodworth, b. Feb. 9, 1812, Berkshire, d. June 19, 1875, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 26, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to her cousin, Albert [8] Chaffee, (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. May 25, 1820, Berkshire, d. May 3, 1888, Berkshire. (See No. 17.) Both Mr. Woodworth and Mr. Chaffee were farmers, and both resided in Berkshire. Mrs. Chaffee is living at the age of 89 years, and is very strong in mind and body for one of her age. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Weld, on the Berkshire farm where she began her married life nearly 68 years ago; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, by first husband, born in Berkshire:

+246 i John Morey [9] Woodworth, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Emily E. Higgins.
+247 ii Dora Nancy Woodworth, b. April 2, 1854; m. Harlow J. Comings.
+248 iii Lucy Luella Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Julius C. Weld.

54 John [8] Chaffee, Jr., (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Aug. 11, 1827, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 5, 1908, Dunham, Que.; m. (1) March 1, 1854, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., to Luthera E. Wheeler, dau. of Aseph and Lephe (Birch) Wheeler, b. in 1832, Enosburg, Vt., d. in 1864, Dunham, Que., (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book); (2) in Dunham, to Almira Blake, dau. of John Blake, b. in Dunham. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire and Dunham.

Children, by first wife, born in Dunham:

249 i Orville Asa [9] Chaffee, b. in 1855; d. in 1884, Dunham. Unm.
250 ii Oscar Chaffee, b. in 1856; d. in 1862, Dunham.
+251 iii John Judson Chaffee, b. April 18, 1858; m. (1) Addie E. Clark; (2) Mrs. Lucy M. (Clark) Comstock.
+252 iv Lora Elme Chaffee, b. March 22, 1862; m. Frank L. Frost.

55 Homer Smith [8] Chaffee, (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Feb. 17, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1868, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary R. Burleson, dau. of Daniel B. and Electa (Hawley) Burleson, and granddaughter of John Burleson, b. Oct. 9, 1836, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; is now living and in the eighty-second year of his age, but is very feeble. He has always resided on the original Chaffee homestead of his

father, John Chaffee, and grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

253 i Gertrude Emma [9] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1893, Berkshire.
+254 ii Homer Howard Chaffee, b. May 20, 1875; m. Hattie E. Rogers.
+255 iii William Wilber Chaffee, b. April 8, 1878; m. Claudie L. Pickle.

56 James [8] Chaffee, (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Dec. 13, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 10, 1864, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Pamelia Ann Livingston, dau. of Samuel W. and Ann (Oliver) Livingston. b. March 26, 1844, Berkshire, d. June 10, 1885, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer, and resides with his son, J. Berton Chaffee, to whom he sold his farm near West Berkshire, it being the second farm south of the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is nearly 79 years old, and in reasonably good health.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+256 i Addie Pamelia [9] Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Stephen B. Whitney.
+257 ii Priscilla Jane Chaffee, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Charles A. Dewing.
+258 iii Sabra Elnora Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Lawrence B. Larabee.
259 iv Cora Bell Chaffee, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1876, Berkshire.
+260 v James Berton Chaffee, b. June 5, 1874; m. Vera M. Croft.
+261 vi Urban Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Josephine M. Zenett.

57 Adeline [8] Chaffee, (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. April 30, 1823, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1887, Anson, Kan.; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1843, in Berkshire, by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Alonzo B. Currier, of Michigan, d. March 15, 1843, Berkshire, "aged 32 years;" (2) Nov. 15, 1847, to William Brown, a widower, b. March 17, 1802, d. Nov. 24, 1880, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Silas Beal, near Stockwell, Ind.; (3) March 14, 1887, in Wellington, Kan., to William Gray. Mr. Currier was employed in the gristmill of Elijah Chaffee, where he contracted small pox from a grist of grain brought from Canada, and being also a sufferer from fever and ague did not survive the illness. Adeline (Chaffee) Currier afterward went to Illinois with the family of Leonard Baker, married William Brown, and later removed to Lebanon, Ind., where Mr. Brown was a grower of small fruits. Afterward Mr. and Mrs. Brown resided near Stockwell, Ind., and their last years were passed with their daughter.

Child, by second husband, born in Lebanon:

+262 i Elizabeth Lovinda [9] Brown, b. May 29, 1850; m. Silas Beal.

60 Lydia Marsh [8] Chaffee, (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Oct. 8, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 8, 1870, Richford, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1846, in Plattsburg, N. Y., by the Rev. G. Moore, to William Hubbard Hurlbut, son of Horace and Harriet (Barnes) Hurlbut, b. July 24, 1824, Berkshire, d. March 25, (March 23 on tombstone) 1899, Stanbridge East, Que. Mr. Hurlbut was a mechanic; resided in Berkshire and Richford.

Children:

+263 i Charles Edward [9] Hurlbut, b. April 29, 1847, Berkshire; m. (1) Isabella L. Kemp; (2) Mrs. Mary P. (Best) Miller.
+264 ii Mary Electa Hurlbut, b. May 3, 1850, St. Armand, Que.; m. DeForrest W. Carpenter.
+265 iii Horace Elijah Hurlbut, b. Aug. 11, 1853, St. Armand; m. Mary E. Whipple.
+266 iv Dana Smith Hurlbut, b. Dec. 13, 1857, Berkshire; m. Annie F. Keppell.
+267 v Lydia Chaffee Hurlbut, b. Dec. 5, 1862, Berkshire; m. George S. Morgan.

61 Horace Elijah [8] Chaffee, (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. March 3, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1907,

Elroy, Wis.; m. June 7, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Cynthia Jenne, dau. of Frazier and Sarah (Holden) Jenne, b. May 26, 1836, St. Armand, Que., d. Nov.29, 1907, Elroy, Wis. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter; after marriage removed from Berkshire and settled in Sheboygan county, Wis., and thence removed, in 1859, to Juneau county, settling in Elroy, where Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee passed the remainder of their lives.

Children:

268 i Daughter,[9] born in Sheboygan county; died in Elroy when quite young.
+269 ii Emmett Hannibal Chaffee, b. April 29, 1862, Elroy; m. (1) Lillian Williams; (2) Bessie Nordholm.

62 Harriet Eleanor[8] **Chaffee,** (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. June 7, 1834, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Peter Chase, to Orlin Woodard Thompson, son of Franklin and Julia (Nason) Thompson, born in Massachusetts; (2) June 7, 1870, in Richford, Vt., by J. G. Powell, justice of the peace, to Marcellus Dow Williams, son of William and Martha (Sanborn) Williams, b. in Jay, Vt., d. Jan. 21, 1893, Lake Park, Iowa. Mr. Thompson was a farmer. Mr. Williams was a farmer, and also a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting from Richford, July 16, 1861, in Co. H, Third Vt. Vol. Inf., served as corporal, mustered out July 27, 1864. Mrs. Williams now resides at No. 210 Colorado Ave., Colorado City, Col. She is 77 years old, and is in fair health, though not strong.

Children, by first husband, born in Berkshire:

+270 i Gardner Orlin[9] Thompson, b. April 3, 1857; m. Patricia L. Geddes.
+271 ii Hubert Charles Thompson, b. April 18, 1860; m. Ida A. Scott.
272 iii William Henry Thompson, b. July 19, 1862; is a stove moulder and carpenter by trade, but is at present employed in a dry goods store; Unm.; resides at No. 99, Broadway, Denver, Col.

63 Eliza Comings[8] **Chaffee,** (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1907, Berkshire; m. Jan. 1, 1858, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Nathaniel Dorwin Jenne, son of Nathaniel and Hulda (Folsom) Jenne, b. March 16, 1836, Berkshire, d. Sept. 10, 1906, Berkshire. Mr. Jenne was a farmer; resided in South Stukely, Que., from 1859 to 1896, and then returned to Berkshire where he and his wife passed their remaining years.

Children, the oldest one born in South Stukely, the others in Berkshire:

+273 i Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Martha A. Waterbury.
+274 ii Henrietta Estella Jenne, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Baxter W. Weed.
+275 iii Horace Gilbert Jenne, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Harriet E. Phelps.

64 Julia Priscilla[8] **Chaffee,** (Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 1, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1872, Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 12, 1864, in Dunham, Que., by the Rev. A. Brown, to Nelson E. Benoit, son of Oliver and Mary (Mosier) Benoit. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Benoit. Of this family Mrs. Harriet E. Williams, a sister of Mrs. Benoit, (See No. 62) writes as follows:

"Nelson E. Benoit was born at Frelighsburg, P. Q., of French parents. I don't know their given names. When young, N. E. Benoit worked at painting for his father (he being a wagon-maker) when not in shcool. He was a good scholar and a musician, later he was a photographer and jeweler. He married Julia P. Chaffee. In 1870 they went to Rockford, Ill. For some time he was an ornamental painter in the reaper and binder factory, then he opened a jewelry store, and was an optician. Julia P. (Chaffee) Benoit died there, and no children. After eight years he remarried. Nelson E. Benoit died in Rockford, liked by everyone. He was a rich man."

65 Polly Hill[8] **Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1824, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 2, 1896,

Fletcher, Vt.; m. May 30, 1847, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Lucius Boynton Elliot, son of David[5] Elliot (Thaddeus,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Daniel[1] of Salem, Mass.) and Lucena[7] Chase (Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Ambrose,[4] Isaac,[3] Daniel,[2] Aquila[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1825, Salem (now Derby), Vt., d. Nov. 11, 1897, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Elliot was a farmer; resided nearly all of his life after the age of five years in Fletcher or in the northern part of the adjoining town of Cambridge, except one and one-half years in Westfield, Vt.

Children, born in Fletcher:

276 i Welcome Lucius[9] Elliot, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1854. Fletcher.
+277 ii Ursula Philinda Elliot, b. April 25, 1850; m. Stanley J. Scott.
278 iii Polly Ann Elliot, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1858, Fletcher.
+279 iv Almer Judson Elliot, b. April 30, 1867; m. Hattie M. Faufaw.

66 Comfort[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1826, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1906, Orleans, Vt.; m. March 14, 1850, in Fletcher, Vt., by Lorenzo Blaisdell, justice of the peace, to Betsey Elizabeth Dyke, dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Hendrick) Dyke, b. June 18, 1831, Fletcher, d. Jan. 5, 1877, Charleston, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, resided in Fletcher for several years after marriage, then removed to Berkshire and bought of his brother, James H. Chaffee, his father's home farm, which he soon exchanged for another Berkshire farm. Selling this latter farm, he removed to Charleston, where he resided many years, and where his wife died.

Children, the first four born in Fletcher, the next four in Charleston, and the youngest in Westfield, Vt.:

+280 i Ella Maria[9] Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Robert C. Marble.
+281 ii Augusta Ann Chaffee, b. March 24, 1853; m. George B. Stoddard.
+282 iii Edson Comfort Chaffee, b. March 17, 1855; m. (1) Phœbe J. Sharon; (2) Ellen M. Rollins.
+283 iv Esther Emily Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Charles I. Morse.
284 v Melvin Truman Chaffee, b. April 21, 1864; d. March 15, 1885, Lowell, Mass.
+285 vi Luna Leora Chaffee, b. July 4, 1866; m. (1) Charles Rollins; (2) Arthur T. Bell.
+286 vii Lizzie Alma Chaffee, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Homer W. Burnham.
+287 viii Arthur Leander Chaffee, b. June 4, 1870; m. Mabel Pilkington.
+288 ix William Benona Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Lavinia May.

67 Elvira Rebecca[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 6, 1828, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1905, Westfield, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1847, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Isaac J. Cressey, to Samuel Hamilton Redding, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (McCurdy) Redding, of Grafton, Mass., b. Feb. 17, 1828, Surry, N. H., d. Nov. 12, 1891, Worcester, Mass.; (2) Nov. 16, 1892 in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. D. W. Hoyt, to Lucius H. Wheeler, a widower, son of Aseph and Lephe (Birch) Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1827, Enosburg, Vt., d. May 1, 1900, Johnson, Vt. (See chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Redding was a farmer; resided for several years in Westfield, then in Millbury, Mass., and later in Worcester. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer; resided in Johnson.

Child, by first husband, born in Grafton, Mass.:

+289 i Julia Elvira[9] Redding, b. March 12, 1848; m. (1) Zoeth B. Smith; (2) George Winslow Davis.

68 Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1852, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Curtis Wheeler, son of Harmon and Octavia (Waller) Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1828, Enosburg, Vt., d. March 3, 1905, Fair-

fax, Vt. The silver wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler was observed, Feb. 24, 1877, and the golden wedding anniversary was appropriately celebrated, Feb. 24, 1902, at which time they had lived on the same farm in Fairfax, for forty-seven years. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer. Mrs. Wheeler is living at the age of 81 years, and is strong in mind and body. With her two daughters, she resides in Fairfax.

Children, the oldest one born in Enosburg, the others in Fairfax:

+290 i Alice Octavia [9] Wheeler, b. May 22, 1853; m. Dr. Thomas M. Emery.
291 ii Viola Altha Wheeler, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1863, Fairfax, of diphtheria.
292 iii Henry Harmon Wheeler, b. June 4, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1863, Fairfax, of diphtheria.
+293 iv Homer Curtis Wheeler, b. May 3, 1864; m. Lu M. Leavens.
294 v Mary Lovina Wheeler, b. Nov. 21, 1868, Unm.; is a teacher in the Bellows Free Academy; resides in Fairfax.
295 vi Effie Viola Wheeler, b. May 6, 1872; d. Dec. 14, 1909, Fairfax. Unm.

69 Sylvester Aaron [8] **Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. April 2, 1832, Berkshire, Vt.; d. June 17, 1902, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1853, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Robinson, to Almeda Altha Ewins, dau. of William and Altha (Strong) Ewins, b. March 15, 1829, Berkshire, d. March 29, 1854, Newport; (2) Nov. 18, 1854, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Plantina Olivia Pitcher, dau. of John and Rebecca (Jeffords) Pitcher, of Berkshire, b. Oct. 5, 1834, Angelica, N. Y.; (3) July 18, 1872, in Sterling, Ill., to Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel, widow of John H. Sergel, and dau. of Lloyd Pocock, b. October, 1841, Keene, Ohio. Mr. Chaffee was for several years a traveling salesman, and later for several years more he was the general agent for the state of Ohio for a large fire insurance company; resided in Wisconsin, Minnesota and Illinois, and for many years in Mansfield, Ohio. The last years of his life were passed in Chicago where he continued the insurance business until shortly before his death. After her separation from Mr. Chaffee, Mrs. Plantina O. (Pitcher) Chaffee m. (2) William W. Hayford, and she now resides at No. 112 Fairview Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Chidren, by second wife:

296 i Emmons Fayette [9] Chaffee, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Waupun, Wis.; d. March 11, 1856, Watertown, Wis.
297 ii Frances Ida Chaffee, b. March 18, 1857, Hastings, Minn.; d. July 27, 1858, Hastings.
+298 iii Rose Rebecca Chaffee, b. June 11, 1859, Dundas, Minn.; m. (1) Charlie S. Lewis; (2) J. S. Troyer.
+299 iv William Herbert Chaffee, b. April 3, 1863, Hastings; m. Emma Dunley.
+300 v Gibson Allen Chaffee, b. Jan. 30, 1866, Hastings; m. Elizabeth C. Rockwell.
301 vi Lillie Gertrude Chaffee, b. July 8, 1868, Rockford, Ill.; d. Aug. 11, 1869, Hastings.

Child, by third wife, born in Waterloo, Iowa.

+302 vii Lillian Arden Chaffee, b. July 14, 1874; m. Henry C. G. Schrader.

70 James Hill [8] **Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. May 14, 1834, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 8, 1857, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Laura Wait, dau. of William W. and Lois (Hull) Wait, b. Oct. 30, 1834, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer. On June 1, 1857, he bought the home farm in Berkshire of his father, Aaron S. Chaffee, and afterward sold this to his brother, Comfort Chaffee. He lived for a few years in Morgan, Vt., and Coventry, Vt., and then settled in Enosburg, Vt., where he remained about thirty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are now living with their daughter, Mrs. Woodruff, in Silver Springs, Md., near to Washington, D. C., and are in good health for persons 77 years old. Their golden wedding anniversary was

appropriately observed, March 8, 1907, in Worcester, Mass., where they then were living.

Children:

303 i Merton Byron[9] Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Berkshire; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
+304 ii Addie Bell Chaffee, b. Jan. 31, 1859, Berkshire; m. (1) Henry W. Sadlier; (2) Lewis H. Scott.
+305 iii Emma Etta Chaffee, b. April 10, 1861, Morgan; m. Hollis Sherwood.
+306 iv William Merton Chaffee, b. March 14, 1863, Morgan; m. A. Gertrude Bessey.
+307 v Carrie Elvira Chaffee, b. Sept. 27, 1866, Coventry; m. Ernest D. Herrick.
+308 vi Lucy Philinda Chaffee, b. Oct. 6, 1869, Enosburg; m. Lawrence W. Pennington.
+309 vii Ermina Gertrude Chaffee, b. June 6, 1872, Enosburg; m. Irving S. Woodruff.
+310 viii Hamilton Redding Chaffee, b. May 19, 1878, Enosburg; m. Nellie M. Pratt.

71 Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1835, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 22, 1860, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. Moses Pattee, to Emma Frances Hitchcock, dau. of Newton and Submit (Perkins) Hitchcock, b. July 6, 1840, Westfield, d. July 31, 1908, Troy, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; resides with his son, George B. Chaffee, on the home farm in Troy where he has lived for fifty years. The 75th birthday anniversary of Mr. Chaffee was fittingly observed Dec. 19, 1910. Mr. Chaffee is in good health, and has been able to make several visits to his children in North Dakota and Massachusetts in past years.

Children, born in Troy:

+311 i Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, b. Sept. 26, 1861; m. Emogene A. Perkins.
+312 ii Fannie Evelyn Chaffee, b. May 17, 1863; m. Ernest A. Allbee.
+313 iii Henry Herbert Chaffee, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. Mary A. Brock.
+314 iv Charles Clayton Chaffee, b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Clara L. Thompson.
+315 v George Burton Chaffee, b. March 5, 1876; m. Blanche M. Sisco.
+316 vi Pearl Stowe Chaffee, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. Alice D. L. McMahon.

72 Ransom Nathaniel[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1837, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1858, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Eunice Lucy Walker, dau. of Amasa and Jane (Ellsworth) Walker, b. Jan. 31, 1841, Fletcher, Vt., d. Aug. 31, 1884, Mansfield, Ohio. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, Second Vt. Vol. Inf., and was afterward transferred to the hospital corps. He is a carpenter and builder, and has lived in Mansfield, Ohio, for about thirty years; address, No. 27 Arthur St.

Children:

317 i Etta Maria[9] Chaffee, b. April 14, 1867, Fletcher, Vt.; Unm.; is a housekeeper for her father; resides at No. 27 Arthur St.
+318 ii Vergie Estella Chaffee, b. Jan. 27, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Bert Bonham.
319 iii Blanche Vermont Chaffee, b. May 29, 1879, Greenville County, Va.; Unm.; is an accountant and stenographer for the Central Telephone Co.; resides at No. 27 Arthur St., Mansfield.
+320 iv Nellie Fay Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1884, Mansfield; m. Virgil L. Myers.

73 Palmer Edson[8] Chaffee, (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. July 21, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 4, 1866, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Elizabeth Betsey Leach, dau. of Wyllys D. and Almira (Carpenter) Leach (Jesse[9] Carpenter, John,[8] William,[7] William,[6] Obadiah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1845, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; lived for many years in Irasburg, Vt., and since in 1891 has

resided in Brownington, Vt., adjoining the Coventry town line and three miles from Orleans; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Orleans, Vt.

Children, born in Irasburg:

321 i Clayton Wyllys[9] Chaffee, b. May 24, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1870, Irasburg.
+322 ii Ida Elvira Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1871; m. Clarence E. Hawse.

74 Bethuel Merritt[8] **Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. April 23, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 9, 1867, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to Alma Hendee Coburn, dau. of Chester V. and Rosannah (Titus) Coburn, b. June 12, 1843, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on "north hill" in Westfield; address, Troy, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are in good health, and own and live on the farm which Mr. Chaffee's father bought when he left Berkshire in 1857.

Children, born in Westfield:

+323 i Myron Howard[9] Chaffee, b. April 11, 1869; m. Flora M. Marston.
+324 ii Bertha Gertrude Chaffee, b. June 11, 1874; m. (1) Roy A. Martin; (2) Luther D. Hackett.
+325 iii Grace Alma Chaffee, b. July 24, 1878; m. Ralph R. Fairbanks.
326 iv Chester Vernon Chaffee, b. March 12, 1885; Unm.; is a baker; address, Troy, Vt.

75 Philinda Amelia[8] **Chaffee,** (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. March 17, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1866, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Austin A. Norcross, to William Harrison Ward (familiary known as "Harry"), son of Abel and Lydia (Mason) Ward, b. July 29, 1841, Franklin, Vt., d. Dec. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt.; (2) Oct. 31, 1882, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. Henry A. Bushnell, to George Washington Day, son of Lucius and Almira (Frost) Day, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Glover, Vt. Mr. Ward and Mr. Day were both farmers. Mr. Ward resided in Westfield. Mr. Day lived in Troy for many years, and now resides in Jay, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, North Troy, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Day are in reasonably good health. No children were born to Mrs. Day by either marriage.

NINTH GENERATION.

NOTE.—When giving the lineage in this and succeeding generations, the phrase "Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]" will be abbreviated to "Comfort,[6] etc." to avoid repetition, as all the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort[6] Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Ezra J. Chaffee is "Ezra Janes[9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]." The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

---

76 Emily[9] Covey, (Juliana[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1825, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1891, Coventry, Vt.; m. March 5, 1848, in Berkshire, to Benona Willey, son of Ben and Hannah (Hill) Willey, b. March 22, 1823, Berkshire, d. April 7, 1900, Newport, Vt. Mr. Willey was a farmer; resided in Coventry the larger part of his married life. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Willey, but they adopted a daughter:

327 i Mabel Willey, m. to Chauncey Armstrong, had several children, and has been dead a number of years. Mr. Armstrong has married a second time.

77 Ezra Janes[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, in Berkshire, by the Rev. John S. Mott, to Marcella Jane Whitney, dau. of Edward C. and Elvira (Yaw) Whitney, b. Jan. 23, 1841, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; removed from Berkshire to Albany, Vt., in the year 1867; resides in Albany; address, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on Oct. 19, 1909.

Children:

+328 i Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire; m. Franklin P. Gates.
+329 ii Carl Ezra Chaffee, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany; m. Katie Belle Griggs.

79 Matilda Selenda[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 9, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George H. Parker, to Charles Smith Moulton, son of Michael and Mary (Farwell) Moulton, b. March 11, 1842, Albany, Vt. Mr. Moulton is a retired farmer; resides at No. 8, North Ave., Newport, Vt., but for many years owned and resided on a farm near Newport Center. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from Newport, Sept. 23, 1864, for one year; was mustered into Co. E, Ninth Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf., the same day; mustered out June 13, 1865, after the close of the war.

Child, born and died in Newport:

330 i Nettie Bell[10] Moulton, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

80 Reuben[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 21, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, in Franklin, Vt., to Ermina Narcissus Towle, dau. of Reuben and Narcissus (Stanley) Towle, b. Feb. 14, 1844, Franklin. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in the eastern part of the town of Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, the first one born in Berkshire, the others in Enosburg:

+331 i William Jay[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Carrie L. Hodges.

+332 ii Nellie Adelia Chaffee, b. May 29, 1873; m. Rev. Clarence D. Pierce.
333 iii Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. June 3, 1879; d. March 1, 1896, Enosburg.
+334 iv Rollin Chaffee, b. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Lillian M. Pray.

81 Arthur Franklin[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1848, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 8, 1871, in Berkshire, by the Rev. A B. Truax, to Mary Priscilla McClarty, dau. of William and Fannie M. (Searle) McClarty, of Berkshire, b. June 4, 1855, Pike River, Que.; (2) to Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone) Nault, widow of James Nault, of Sutton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant, and has been a farmer and printer; resides at No. 52 Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in St. Albans, Vt.:
+335 i Jennie Louise[10] Chaffee; b. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Myron J. Blair.

82 Adelia Jane[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1911, St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 8, 1871, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Edwin Salvin Clark, son of Salvin and Louisa (Hutchins) Clark, b. March 18, 1846, Montpelier, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Clark long resided at No. 23 Messenger St., St. Albans.

Children, born in St. Albans:
+336 i William Edwin[10] Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Grace A. McKenzie.
+337 ii Sarah Louisa Clark, b. May 2, 1876; m. Edward W. Wells.

83 Cortes Sobeski[9] **Chaffee,** (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1875, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. Alfred B. Swift, to Frances Helen[9] Chaffee, (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1857, Berkshire. (See No. 233.) Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on the homestead in Berkshire owned and occupied by his father and grandfather; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:
+338 i Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, b. March 11, 1877; m. Hibbard H. Kendall.
+339 ii Lola Adelia Chaffee, b. May 22, 1879; m. Fred H. Wing.
+340 iii Reva Dell Chaffee, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. James S. Carr.
+341 iv Erma Ruth Chaffee, b. April 30, 1886; m. Alfred D. Tracy.
342 v Marguerite Hazel Chaffee, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
+343 vi Earl Luther Chaffee, b. April 17, 1893; m. Gertrude H. Berwick.

84 Milo Lewis[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 6, 1835, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1860, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Eliza Ann Stretton, dau. of Robert and Ann (Booth) Stretton, b. May 29, 1842, Stanbridge, Que., d. April 3, 1882, Albany, Vt.; (2) Jan. 18, 1883, in Albany, by the Rev. Homer Jones, to Ellen Lucy Way, dau. of John and Lucy (Willis) Way, b. Dec. 3, 1850, Albany, d. Sept. 7, 1888, Albany; (3) Oct. 12, 1889, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. George E. Smith, to Cynthia Swan Hogaboom, dau. of William Riley and Sophronia (Swan) Hogaboom, b. Dec. 3, 1838, Highgate, Vt., d. Jan. 11, 1910, Albany. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Albany where he removed from Berkshire in 1866; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Albany:
+344 i Ellen Lucy[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 11, 1888; m. Harry C. Marshall.

85 Susan Ermina[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 27, 1836, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 2, 1909, Greensboro, Vt.; m. to Gavin Alston, son of Gavin and Elizabeth (Young) Alston, b. in Scotland, d. Jan. 10, 1899, East Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Alston was a farmer; resided in Craftsbury, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Alston.

86 Miranda Sally[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 17, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. March 23, 1860, in Berkshire, by Darius Dingman, justice of the peace, to Uriah Dingman, son of Uriah and Thankful (Sweatland) Dingman, b. Oct. 9, 1835, Berkshire. Mr. Dingman m. (2) March 11, 1873, Ella C. Spaulding. He is a farmer; resides in Albany, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

345 i Alma Corrilla[10] Dingman, b. May 28, 1861, Berkshire; d. Aug. 20, 1864, Berkshire.
346 ii Unnamed infant, b. and d. Aug. 1, 1871, Albany.

87 Edna Alsina[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 7, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 16, 1868, Berkshire; m. March 1, 1859, in Berkshire, to Hanson Stephen Burleson, son of Stephen and Charlotte (Bradford) Burleson, of West Berkshire, b. about 1833, Berkshire, d. July 14, 1889, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Burleson was a farmer, and resided in Berkshire and Franklin. After the death of Edna Alsina (Chaffee) Burleson, he m. (2) February, 1867, Mary Martin.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+347 i Hanson Stephen[10] Burleson, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. (1) Lura Keith; (2) Jennie L. Green.

88 William Henry[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1841, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 26, 1865, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. S. S. Garvin, to Isabella Taylor, dau. of John and Sarah (Dowler) Taylor, b. Oct. 23, 1843, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; settled in Albany, Vt., in March, 1866; removed to Richford, 1907; removed to Irasburg, Vt., where he now resides, in June, 1911. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee, but they have an adopted son:—

348 i Birney Thomas Mitchell Chaffee, b. Oct. 16, 1882, Hammond, Wis.; m. June 9, 1905, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. Albert McGregory, to Ellen Elizabeth Goad, dau. of James and Sarah (Morse) Goad, b. Aug. 12, 1881, Sutton, Que. Mr. Chaffee resided in Richford, from 1907 to 1911, now resides in Irasburg, Vt. He is a farmer, but worked in a grocery store and furniture factory while in Richford.
Child, born in Albany:
Arland Birney Chaffee, b. April 25, 1906.

90 Marilla[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, to Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.). (See No. 218.)

91 Lucy[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 10, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 19, 1869, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. J. Dutton, to Hiram Meeker Jordan, son of Medad and Lydia (Wells) Jordan, b. March 2, 1848, Wolcott, Vt. Mr. Jordan is a farmer and mechanic; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

349 i Erdine Zelaine[10] Jordan, b. July 13, 1870, Albany, Vt.; d. April 26, 1880, Albany.
+350 ii Lila Miranda Jordan, b. Dec.19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; m. George C. Young.
+351 iii Lona Maud Jordan, b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Reuben B. Curtis.

93 Fernando Cortes[9] **Chaffee,** (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1851, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 2, 1876, in Wolcott, Vt., by the Rev. James Spinney, to Frank Capitola Maxfield, dau. of Andrew and Ann (Brown) Maxfield, b. July 28,

1859, Canterbury, N. H., d. June 29, 1904, Greensboro, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Barton, Vt.

Children:

+352 i Myrtle Marilla[10] Chaffee, b. April 23, 1877, Albany, Vt.; m. George B. Bell.

+353 ii Reuben Andrew Chaffee, b. Aug. 25, 1880, Elmore, Vt.; m. Josephine J. Huntoon.

354 iii Albert Dan Chaffee, b. Sept. 12, 1886, Wolcott, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1886, Wolcott.

94 Cordelia[9] Chaffee, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 3, 1837, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, (Feb. 27 on town record) 1880, Newport, Vt.; m. June 4, 1863, in Berkshire, by George C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Charles Erasmus Ryder, son of Samuel and Elvira (Aldrich) Ryder, b. Feb. 5, 1835, Potton, Que., d. November, 1888, Meredith, N. H. Mr. Ryder was a carpenter; resided in Coventry and Newport. After the death of Cordelia (Chaffee) Ryder, Mr. Ryder m. (2) Delphina Smith, and in 1883 removed to Meredith, N. H.

Children:

355 i Norma Florence[10] Ryder, b. Nov. 1, 1863, Coventry; d. Aug. 4, 1892, Chelsea, Vt.; m. Edwin Caswell; no children.

+356 ii Minnie Darling Ryder, b. Dec. 4, 1864, Newport; m. (1) William E. Utting; (2) Burton O. Frink; (3) David E. Powers.

357 iii Ella Cordelia Ryder, b. Jan. 23, 1866, Coventry; d. Aug. 24, 1883, Newport.

358 iv Daisy Doon Ryder, b. Feb. 1, 1868, Coventry; d. Feb. 25, 1890, Coventry.

359 v Dexter Brown Ryder, b. Jan. 23, 1869, Coventry; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

360 vi Arthur Spaulding Ryder, b. July 28, 1870, Coventry; is married, but no record of family can be obtained; has not been heard from in several years.

361 vii William Sterling Ryder, b. Sept. 16, 1872, (prob.) Newport; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

362 viii Selden Hugo Ryder, b. (about) Aug. 23, 1873, (prob.) Newport; d. April 3, 1874, Newport.

363 ix Robert Ryder, b. Dec. 20, 1875, Newport; d. when about one year and six months old.

364 x Washington Chaffee Ryder, b. June 3, 1877, (prob.) Newport; has not been heard from in several years; Unm. at last accounts.

95 Hanson[9] Chaffee, a twin, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1907, Berkshire; m. Nov. 29, 1860, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Sarah Paulina Wheeler, dau. of Lucius Hubbard and Mary (Rowley) Wheeler, b. June 13, 1840, Berkshire. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, and always resided in Berkshire. For thirty-three years he lived on the Washington Chaffee homestead in the northern part of the town, and in 1898 removed to a farm south of Berkshire Center, where he died, and where Mrs. Chaffee now resides, at the age of 71 years, with her daughter, Mrs. D. O. Burleson; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+365 i Nellie Ardelle[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Daniel O. Burleson.

+366 ii Herman Lucius Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Violet E. Ford.

96 Harry[9] Chaffee, a twin, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1838, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1860, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Theda Phelps, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. Jan. 26, 1841, Stukely, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a mechanic and shoemaker; resides in Berkshire where he has passed the greater portion of his life; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the fourth one born in Onalaska, Wis.:

+367 i Edwin Washington [10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ella A. Badger.
+368 ii Ida Cordelia Chaffee, b. July 19, 1863; m. Hobert R. Goodsell.
+369 iii Lillian May Chaffee, b. March 7, 1865; m. Ezra A. Mosier.
+370 iv Harry Merton Chaffee, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Margarette Guyette.
+371 v George Warren Chaffee, b. April 4, 1872; m. Ida L. Kemp.
+372 vi Uri Ehud Chaffee, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. Nettie E. Morgan.
+373 vii Charles Howard Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Dimines Martin.
374 viii Daughter, b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. Sept. 29, 1881, Berkshire.

97 Cynthia Diana [9] Chaffee, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 31, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 1, 1864, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to Isaac Newton Janes, son of Isaac and Zoa (Ayer) Janes, b. April 24, 1843, St. Armand, Que. I. Newton Janes is a farmer; resides in Richford, Vt., to which place he removed in 1892 from St. Armand, Que., where he had resided for about twenty years.

Children:

+375 i Estella Rachel [10] Janes, b. Dec. 28, 1864, Berkshire; m. Elwin H. Grice.
+376 ii Delbert Mortimer Janes, b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; m. Libbie A. Grice.
377 iii Ernest Washington Janes, b. Sept. 28, 1872, St. Armand; d. Oct. 29, 1872, St. Armand.
+378 iv Bessie May Janes, b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand; m. John H. Mills.

98 Laura Luthera [9] Chaffee, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 5, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 5, 1865, in Coventry, Vt., by the Rev. P. H. White, to Anthony St. John, b. April 8, 1840, Berkshire. Mr. St. John is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children:

379 i Unnamed son,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Berkshire.
380 ii Albert St. John, b. June 12, 1870, Montgomery, Vt.; d. June 8, 1874, Berkshire.
381 iii Ernest St. John, b. Sept. 16, 1874; d. Nov. 5, 1874, Berkshire.
+382 iv Clarence Washington St. John, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire; m. Olive M. Brunett.

99 Florence [9] Chaffee, (Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 4, 1868, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George H. Parker, to Cassius Olmstead, son of Lester and Anna (Hill) Olmstead, b. Oct. 5, 1849, East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Olmstead is a farmer; resides in Richford, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Olmstead resided for seven years near Lacrosse, Wis., and for twenty-three years at Beaver Creek, Minn., removing to Richford in 1900. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Olmstead.

101 Amelia Jane [9] Armstrong, (Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 20, 1840, St. Armand, Que.; d. Aug. 4, 1864, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 24, 1860, in Phillipsburg, Que., by the Rev. John S. Mott, to Robert Cook, son of Thomas and Eliza (Armstrong) Cook, b. in 1840, Frelighsburg, Que., d. Feb. 28, 1908, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Cook was a farmer; resided in West Berkshire. After the death of Amelia J. (Armstrong) Cook, Mr. Cook m. (2) ———— Chase.

Child, born in West Berkshire:

+383 i Herbert Amelius [10] Cook, b. July 18, 1864; m. Annie F. Dourley.

102 Martha [9] Armstrong, (Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 12, 1842, St. Armand, Que.; m. March 12, 1867, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Davis, to George Colcord, a widower, son of John C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord, b. June 2, 1831, Franklin, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1904, Richford, Vt. (See a chapter on the

Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Colcord was a farmer and carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Richford.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+384 i Ernest Jay [10] Colcord, b. July 27, 1868; m. Bertha E. Stetson.
+385 ii Amelia Jane Colcord, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Rev. Edwin E. Grant.
+386 iii Grace Colcord, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. J. Alvin Conner.

105 William Alexander [9] Armstrong, (Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1846, St. Armand, Que.; m. Jan. 24, 1871, in Frelighsburg, Que., to Mary Ann Noble, dau. of William and Marcia (Fletcher) Noble, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Abbotts Corner, Que.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+387 i Ethel Mary [10] Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. G. Hibbard Pomeroy.

106 Harvey Allen [9] Chaffee, (Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 12, 1842, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 15, 1862, in Richford, Vt., by G. W. Bliss, justice of the peace, to Ellen Matilda Whitehead, dau. of Stephen and Adeline (Best) Whitehead, of Bolton, Que., b. Oct. 9, 1841, Bolton, d. June 19, 1863, Berkshire; (2) Oct. 24, 1864, in Frost Village, Que., by the Rev. J. E. Sanderson, to Adelia Ann Whitehead, dau. of Stephen Whitehead, and sister of Mr. Chaffee's first wife, b. March 15, 1847, Bolton, d. Oct. 9, 1883, Berkshire; (3) May 15, 1884, in Waterloo, Que., by the Rev. Rich Whiting, to Mrs. Edna Maria (Phelps) Page, dau. of Edwin and Melissa (Harris) Phelps, b. March 25, 1847, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a retired farmer; resides in Berkshire on the home farm that he sold to his son, Albert S. Chaffee; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in Berkshire:

+388 i Alberta Ellen [10] Chaffee, b. June 15, 1863; m. Gardner Armstrong.

Children, by second wife, born in Berkshire:

+389 ii Hattie Bell Chaffee, b. May 17, 1866; m. Elisha Crandall.
+390 iii Etta May Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. William H. Mitchell.
+391 iv Albert Stephen Chaffee, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Susan Hunt.

108 Bianca Green [9] Chaffee, (Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 7, 1855, Berkshire, Vt; m. Dec. 6, 1876, to John Jasper [9] McCarty, (Cordelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 201.)

110 Orville [9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 8, 1844, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 29, 1868, in Framingham, Mass., by the Rev. H. W. Carter, to Ellen M. Carter, dau. of Enoch and Mary Carter, b. in 1840, Peacham, Vt. Mr. Armstrong lived for many years in Chelsea, Mass., where he was engaged in the grocery and provision business; is now retired; resides in North Hampton, N. H. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

111 Marshall [9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben, [7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 14, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 23, 1899, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, (Sept. 24 on town records) 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Homer White, to Alice Lenora [9] Chaffee, (Harmon,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 24, 1846, Berkshire, d. Aug. 10, 1903, Chelsea. (See No. 210.) Mr. Armstrong was a merchant in Chelsea, Mass.

Children, born in Chelsea:

392 i Mertie Inez [10] Armstrong, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. March 20, 1906, Chelsea; was a graduate of the Chelsea high school, and a student of the Burdett Business College, of Boston.
393 ii Alice Armstrong, d. November, 1884, aged five days.
394 iii Herbert Marshall Armstrong, b. in 1889; d. Nov. 11, 1891, Chelsea.

112 Cassius Henry[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 18, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1869, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. B. Truax, to Mary Ann Brydges, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Dowler) Brydges, of Huntingdon, Que., b. April 30, 1847, Huntingdon. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on a farm adjoining the boundary line between Vermont and Canada; address, East Franklin, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

395 i Gertrude Belle[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 4, 1876; Unm.

114 Reuben C.[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 22, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 12, 1872, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Harvey Webster, to Caroline Maria Russell, dau. of John D. and Mary (Yaw) Russell, b. June 16, 1852, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides on the Armstrong homestead in the northern part of Berkshire adjoining the boundary between Vermont and Canada; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+396 i Carrie Miranda[10] Armstrong, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Charles A. Martin.
+397 ii Orville Jamin Armstrong, b. May 31, 1886; m. Caroline L. Fecteau.
398 iii Frances Mabel Armstrong, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

115 Thankful Miranda[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1851, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1906, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1874, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. M. G. Smith, to Wilder Ashley Wheelock, son of Emerson and Hannah (Phillips) Wheelock, b. in 1847, Bakersfield, Vt., d. Oct. 9, 1894, Bakersfield. Mr. Wheelock was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

+399 i Glenna May[10] Wheelock, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Alex. A. Hyman.
400 ii Alma Florence Wheelock, b. Jan. 27, 1878; Unm.; is a trained nurse; resides at No. 8 Kendall St., Worcester, Mass.
+401 iii Effie Maude Wheelock, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Francis B. Hoyt.
+402 iv Cora Blanche Wheelock, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. Pearl G. Hurlbut.
403 v Oscar Ashley Wheelock, b. Dec. 3, 1887; Unm.; is a tester for the Rutland County Test Association; resides in Pittsford, Vt.

117 Florence Juliana[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass., by the Rev. F. W. Bakeman, to Hugh Montgomery Bishop, son of Robert and Mary (Vaughan) Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1838, in New Brunswick. Mr. Bishop is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 68 Heard St., Chelsea, Mass. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Bishop.

118 Gardner[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, to Alberta Ellen[10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 388.)

119 Homer[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[9] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. S. S. Davis, to Katie A. Green, dau. of Gardner and Sarah F. (Holmes) Green, b. Jan. 2, 1860, Highgate, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a night watchman in the mills of the Amoskeag Co.; resides at No. 371 Concord St., Manchester, N. H. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

120 Oscar[9] **Armstrong,** (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 22, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, in Chelsea, Mass., by the Rev. S. W. Sample, to Lucy Ella Lang, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah A. (Staples) Lang, b.

April 22, 1859, Reading, Mass. Mr. Armstrong is a member of the firm of W. Gleason & Co., No. 12 Fanueil Hall Market, Boston, Mass., commission merchants and fruit and produce dealers. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong.

122 John Ethel[9] Chaffee, (Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1849, Fon du lac, Wis.; m. Sept. 3, 1871, in Newton, Wis., by Ithamar S. Chaffee, justice of the peace, to Josephine Rebecca Bassett, dau. of John and Olive (Jackson) Bassett, b. July 20, 1854, Salem, Wis. Mr. Chaffee is the proprietor of Hotel Lansing at Lansing, Minn., where he resides. The middle name of Mr. Chaffee is pronounced with the first "e" long as in the word "Ethan". His father's first name is pronounced with the long sound of "i".

Children, the oldest one born in Richford, Wis., the youngest one in Berlin, Wis., and the others in Newton, Wis.

+404 i Guy Julius[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Emma M. Stimson.
+405 ii Nettie Chaffee, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. George S. LeBar.
+406 iii Maud Chaffee, b. March 14, 1879; m. Lee O. Thompson.
+407 iv Ray Chaffee, b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. Hulda H. Hale.
+408 v Roy Chaffee, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Nellie G. Vaughan,
409 vi Reed Chaffee, b. Oct. 14, 1887; Unm.; is a brakeman on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railway; resides at Austin, Minn.

123 Ella[9] Chaffee, (Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 8, 1853, Newton, Wis.; d. in 1900, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. in 1886, to Jarred Sweeney, a locomotive engineer. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney.

124 Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 11, 1825, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1886; m. to Margaret Beals, b. (about) 1834, and was living in 1911. Mr. Thurber resided in Lacrosse and other Wisconsin towns.

Children:

410 i William Russell[10] Thurber, killed, October, 1881, in a railroad wreck in or near Minneapolis, Minn. He was a locomotive engineer, and (prob.) unmarried.
+411 ii George Hubbard Thurber, b. Aug. 30, 1854, Lacrosse, Wis.; m. Mary Jane McCarthy.

125 Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1826, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1906, Ellsworth, Wis.; m. May 11, 1851, in Kingston, Wis., by S. D. Bartholomew, to Sarah Ann Knapp, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey Eliza (Dartt) Knapp, b. Oct. 31, 1833, Goshen, Vt. When twelve years old, Mrs. Thurber removed to Milwaukee, Wis., with her parents, going by the way of Brandon, Vt., Whitehall, N. Y., and a canal boat to Buffalo, N. Y., and then by steamboat to Milwaukee. At ten years of age, Mr. Thurber emigrated with his parents from Vermont to Indiana, going overland, and about three years later removed to Dodge county, Wis., going in an ox team. Mr. Thurber was a carpenter and farmer; resided in Buffalo, Wis., Gilford and Lake City, Minn., and Ellsworth, Wis. Mrs. Thurber now resides in Ellsworth, at the age of seventy-eight years.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis., except the youngest one born in Chester, Minn.:

+412 i Frank F.[10] Thurber, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Dorcas A. Bartlett.
+413 ii Roy Willard Thurber, b. March 13, 1855; m. Etta M. Bartlett.
+414 iii Ella Jane Thurber, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Amos Rosenberger.
+415 iv Emma Asenith Thurber, a twin, b. March 22, 1860; m. Roselvin J. Rigby.
416 v Emery Hiram J. Thurber, a twin, b. March 22, 1860; d. March 14, 1868, Gilford, Minn.
+417 vi Dexter Jefferson Thurber, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Alice Moore.

127 Edward Hiram [9] **Thurber,** (Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 29, 1829, in or near Bakersfield, Vt.; d. March 31, 1892, Cordova, Minn.; m. in 1844 (?), at Stevens Point, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Lattin, to Mary Ann Williams, dau. of Seth Eleazer and Abigail (Barnes) Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Franklin county, Vt. Mr. Thurber was a farmer; emigrated with his parents to Indiana when young, and three years later to Wisconsin; resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Mrs. Thurber is a half sister of the wife of Aaron Kendall (See No. 25, page 31) and she now resides in Mankato, Minn., at the age of nearly 85 years. She is an invalid, being crippled by a fall several years ago.

Children, born near Montello, Marquette county, Wis.:

+418 i Albert A.[10] Thurber, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Etta Clemins.
+419 ii Matilda Abigail Thurber, b. May 14, 1860; m. Royal N. Kendall.
+420 iii Jay Dudley Thurber, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Bertha L. Neubert.
+421 iv Chauncey M. Thurber, b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. Anna L. Hanks.
422 v Seth Edward Thurber, b. Feb. 2, 1867; Uum.; is a farmer; address, Richville, Minn.
+423 vi Lucy Anna Thurber, b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. Jacob O. Repp.
+424 vii Emma Jane Thurber b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Jacob W. Hanks.
425 viii Aaron James Thurber, b. July 1, 1875; d. July 2, 1892, Waterville, Minn.

129 Olive [9] **Thurber,** (Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 5, 1833, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. April 15, 1900, Waterville, Minn.; m. Jan. 29, 1852, in Kingston, Wis., to Chauncey Moore Hall, son of Quincey and Almira (Rublee) Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1827, Jericho, Vt. Mr. Hall was a farmer, and after marraige resided in Wisconsin until 1867, when he removed to Minnesota.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis.:

+426 i Orrin Jay [10] Hall, b. July 16, 1854; m. Mary A. Maether.
427 ii Henry Ova Hall, b. May 15, 1862; d. July 12, 1865.
One son died in infancy.

130 Abner [9] **Thurber,** (Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1834, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 10, 1908, Buffalo, Wis.; m. May 17, 1882, in Fort Winnebago,* Wis., by the Rev. William Wells, to Mrs. Myra Ann (Brown) Thurber, widow of his brother, Jasper Thurber. (See No. 135.) Mrs. Thurber is the dau. of James and Rosalia (Hackett) Brown, and was b. April 5, 1863, Kingston, Wis. Mr. Thurber was a farmer; resided in Buffalo, Wis., for many years. Mrs. Thurber now resides in Browning, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children, born in Buffalo:

428 i George Abner [10] Thurber, b. May 16, 1884.
429 ii Edward James Thurber, b. May 18, 1886.
430 iii Rosa May Thurber, b. July 9, 1888.
431 iv William Henry Thurber, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
432 v Lucy Isabel Thurber, b. June 4, 1894; d. Dec. 16, 1909, Buffalo.
433 vi Guy Thurber, b. June 10, 1895.
434 vii Dewey John Thurber, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
435 viii Robert Merrill Thurber, b. June 22, 1901.
436 ix Cora Etta Thurber, b. July 18, 1906.

133 Lucy Chaffee [9] **Thurber,** a twin, (Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 15, 1840, Sugar Creek, Wis.; m. April 17, 1860, in Fox Lake, Wis., by Mr. Cook, justice of the peace, to Daniel Ducher Ford, son of Amos and Eunice (Ducher) Ford, b. April 3, 1823, Glen, N. Y. Mr. Ford is a retired farmer; resided in Columbia, Sauk county, Wis., for many years, and for eleven years in

*Fort Winnebago has been absorbed by and is now a part of Portage, Wis.

Becker, Wis. Mr. and Mrs. Ford are now living, aged 71 and 88 years respectively, and reside in Menahga, Minn.; address, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

+437 i Mary Jane[10] Ford, b. Aug. 5, 1861, Westford, Wis.; m. Bernard Knobloch.
438 ii Eugene Ford, b. Oct. 14, 1870, Trenton, Wis.; d. Nov. 29, 1870, Trenton.
+439 iii Earl Eugene Ford, b. Sept. 10, 1872, Trenton; m. Martha Hutchinson.

134 Alonzo[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 23, 1843, Walworth, Wis.; d. Feb. 18, 1907, Reedsburg, Wis.; m. July, 1867, in La Valle, Wis.; to Rachel Rebecca Dearholt, b. April 7, 1848, at Ellicott City, near the old Ellicott's Mills in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., which mills were the property of her family. She was the daughter of Henry and Ann (Criswell) Dearholt, and came north after the close of the Civil War in 1865. The Dearholt family remained loyal to both sides through that war, and harbored both Union and Confederate soldiers, sick and wounded, at the same time, flew both flags, and was never molested. George D. Thurber tells this incident of the opening of the war:

"On a Sunday morning in April, 1861, my mother and her brothers were attending Sunday-school over a mile from home, when a German neighbor came riding down the pike and hollered in the door of the old schoolhouse, 'Run fer yer lifes! De Rebs have made a raid and are gon' to take Baltimer befer night!' It didn't take them long to make their getaway, and they arrived home just in time to tell their father that Gilmore and his band were coming, and to suggest that he 'fix' the old horse or the raiders would take it. My grandfather had one of the boys hold up the right fore foot of the horse while he tied a linen cord tightly about the fetlock. When Gilmore came along he said, 'Well, Hank, I'm going to take your horse.' My grandfather replied, 'Harry, the old horse is lame in its right fore leg, and it won't be of any use to you.' Gilmore, in return, said, 'Hank, you and I have always been great friends, but I am going to find out whether you are lying or not.' So he ordered one of his men to dismount, go in the barn and take out the horse, telling him not to cut the rope but to untie it, which was done. The man brought out the horse, and Gilmore found it to be just as my grandfather had said, it was lame in the right fore foot. He then ordered the man to take the horse back to the barn and tie him up again, and then bade the family 'Good bye' and went on his way. He told my grandfather that when the war was over they would meet again and renew their friendship. Whether they did or not I have never been able to learn."

Mrs. Thurber was injured in a cyclone in 1881, and has never fully recovered, being in poor health. At this time the family lost a large portion of the personal property. Mr. Thurber was a teamster, and worked at various jobs. Mrs. Thurber now resides at Reedsburg, Wis.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., and the others in La Valle, Wis.:

+440 i Adelia[10] Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Herbert E. Ford.
+441 ii Lucy Ann Thurber, b. Sept. 4, 1875, m. Anson Priest.
442 iii George Dearholt Thurber, b. May 19, 1878; Unm.; is a rate clerk for the Chicago & Northwestern Ry.; resides in Carpentersville, Ill.
443 iv Ida May Thurber, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. ———— Manning; has not been heard from in thirteen years.
+444 v Frances Rebecca Thurber, b. March 23, 1883; m. George A. Shaw.
445 vi Royal Earl Thurber, b. July 1, 1886; Unm.; resides in Reedsburg, Wis.
446 vii Herbert Thurber, b. July 16, 1888; Unm.; resides in Reedsburg.

135 Jasper[9] Thurber, (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 23, 1846, Richmond, Wis.; d. Jan. 14, 1882, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1881, in Fort Winnebago, by the Rev. William Wells, to Myra Ann Brown, dau. of James and Rosalia (Hackett) Brown, b. April 5, 1863, Kingston, Wis. Mr. Thurber was a farmer. After the death of Jasper Thurber, Mrs. Thurber m. (2) Abner Thurber, an older brother of Jasper Thurber. (See No. 130.) No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Thurber.

137 George[9] **Thurber,** (Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 30, 1851, Enosburg Falls, Vt. while his mother was there on a visit; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1875, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. William Wells, to Clara Amelia Ford, dau. of Silas and Barbara Ann Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Sept. 4, 1881, Fort Winnebago, Wis.; (2) Nov. 4, 1885, in Portage, by the Rev. William Wells, to Lemyra Van Brunt, dau. of Philemon and Lodasca Ann (Nelson) Van Brunt, b. Sept. 7, 1863, Portage. Mr. Thurber is a carpenter and farmer; resided in Portage until 1901, then in Marshfield, Wis., until October, 1903, when he removed to a farm in Stanton, Mich., where he now resides; address, R. F. D. No. 4.

Children, by first wife, born in Portage:

+447 i Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. G. Irving Atkinson.
+448 ii Charles Elmer Thurber, b. April 21, 1877; m. Minnie Sawyer.
449 iii William Henry Thurber, b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1881.

Children, by second wife, born in Portage:

450 iv Luella Thurber, b. July 30, 1889.
451 v Harry Wilbur Thurber, b. Aug. 17, 1894.
452 vi Grace Irene Thurber, b. March 12, 1897.
453 vii Elsie May Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

138 Philo Chamberlain[9] **Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1831, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1908, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 6, 1857, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. F. Cortis Kimball, to Miranda Lucy Marsh, dau. of Lathrop and Lucy (Chadwick) Marsh, b. Oct. 20, 1840, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and after marriage resided in Franklin until 1865, when he bought and moved to a large farm at East Berkshire, where he lived the remainder of his life, and where Mrs. Kendall now resides at the age of 71 years.

Children, the first two born in Franklin, the others in East Berkshire:

+454 i Olive Emma[10] Kendall, b. July 16, 1859; m. (1) Robert Davis; (2) Ernest K. Shattuck.
+455 ii Byron Carmi Kendall, b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. (1) Lydia Burt; (2) Cora M. Burt.
+456 iii Alma May Kendall, b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Merton J. Lynch.
+457 iv Amherst Willoughby Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1871; m. May E. Goddard.
+458 v Hobart Marsh Kendall, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. Erma W. Comings.

139 Gratia Weld[9] **Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 28, 1834, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Aug. 29, 1858, by the Rev. Mr. Rose, to Francis H. Eldred, son of Noah H. and Almira (Ford) Eldred, b. March 11, 1836, Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 10, 1874. Mr. Eldred was a tavern-keeper; resided in Sheldon and Enosburg Falls. Mrs. Eldred now resides at No. 72 Berkely St., Somerville, Mass., at the age of 77 years.

Child, born in Enosburg Falls:

+459 i Francis Eugene[10] Eldred, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Lillian M. Aller.

140 Elizabeth Colton[9] **Kendall,** (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 18, 1836, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. March 10, 1859, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. A. C. Rose, to John Fish, son of John and Lois (Chamberlain) Fish, b. June 10, 1836, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Fish is a retired farmer; resided on the Fish homestead at North Sheldon for about thirty years, then rented the farm and removed to Enosburg Falls, where Mr. and Mrs. Fish now reside at the age of 75 years.

Children, born in Sheldon:

460 i Willie Oscar[10] Fish, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1862, Sheldon.
461 ii Edson Kendall Fish, b. Nov. 23, 1863; Unm.; is a dentist; resides at No. 246 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
+462 iii Mary Lois Fish, b. July 6, 1865; m. Edmund K. Barnes.

463 iv John Henry Fish, b. July 26, 1868; d. June 6, 1892, Brattleboro, Vt.
+464 v Abbie Anna Fish, b. April 17, 1872; m. Horace S. Springer.
465 vi Fannie Elizabeth Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1877; Unm.; is the supervisor of drawing in the public schools of Arlington, Mass.
+466 vii Grace Belle Fish, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. Dr. C. G. Abell.

141 Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 25, 1838, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 15, 1901, Franklin, Vt.; m. in Franklin, by the Rev. William Hyde, to Hannah Bowman Willey, dau. of Chandler and Sarah (Hammond) Willey, b. March 11, 1847, Franklin. Mr. Kendall was a wheelwright and farmer; owned and lived on the ancestral Hammond homestead in the southern part of Franklin, where Mrs. Kendall still resides; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Franklin:

467 i Addie Belle[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1865, Franklin.
+468 ii Emell Chandler Kendall, b. July 23, 1873; m. Lena F. Isham.
+469 iii Clyda Euleon Kendall, b. April 19, 1880; m. Gustave Lindbladh.
+470 iv Bulah Elizabeth Kendall, b. June 5, 1885; m. William D. Morrison.

142 Lucius Colton[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 22, 1840, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. March 26, 1911, Enosburg Falls; m. (1) November, 1863, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. F. Cortis Kimball, to Jane Ann Woodworth, dau. of James Harlow and Chestina A. (Austin) Woodworth, b. Sept. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1890, Enosburg Falls; (2) July 8, 1891, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Edward S. Stone, to Clara Fassett, dau. of B. Frank and Lois (Stebbins) Fassett, b. Nov. 12, 1863, Enosburg Falls. Mr. Kendall was a carriage dealer; resided in Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. Kendall by either marriage.

143 Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 13, 1842, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; d. May 27, 1905, Enosburg Falls, m. Oct. 11, 1869, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Merrill Ladd, to Emma J. Irish, dau. of Leonard and Eunice (Hibbard) Irish, b. June 3, 1846, St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Kendall studied law and was admitted to the Franklin county bar in 1868. He afterward conducted a carriage business in Enosburg Falls until his death. Mrs. Kendall still resides in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

+471 i Hibbard Charles Kendall, b. Dec. 30, 1870; m. (1) Emma L. Gilbert; (2) Grace H. Chaffee.
+472 ii Stella Frances Kendall, b. June 12, 1875; m. William B. Noble.
+473 iii Aura Kendall, b. April 14, 1880; m. Arthur P. Stratton.

144 Burney James[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 30, 1845, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1871, in Franklin, Vt., to Addie Elnora Hammond, dau. of Calvin and Gratia (Marsh) Hammond, b. Dec. 27, 1853, in Franklin; d. Jan. 8, 1905, Chicago, Ill.; (2) Emma E. Gahwiller; (3) Sarah J. Allen. Mr. Kendall is a physician, was educated at Bakersfield, Vt., Academy, Franklin, Vt., Academy, Methodist Seminary at Newbury, Vt., Medical College at Burlington, Vt., and post-graduate course at Albany, N. Y. Began practicing his profession in Marion, Minn., in 1868, and returned to Enosburg Falls in 1870. Moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1884, to Chicago, Ill., in 1903, and to Geneva, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, where he now resides, in 1908. Doctor Kendall was the discoverer of a famous horse remedy that bears his name, the manufacturing business of which is still carried on at Enosburg Falls by the B. J. Kendall Co.

Children, by first wife, the first two born in Enosburg Falls, the youngest one in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

474 i Marion Grace[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1884, Saratoga Springs.
+475 ii Seth Hammond Kendall, b. March 27, 1877; m. Ida R. Morgan.
476 iii Alma Elizabeth Kendall, b. March 14, 1888; d. in Chicago.

145 Henry Delos[9] Kendall, (Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort[6] etc.) b. April 8, 1848, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Feb. 17, 1869, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. Lewis A. Dunn, to Deda Safford Hunt, dau. of Ira and Celia M. (Learnard) Hunt, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Fairfax. Celia M. (Learnard) Hunt, the mother of Mrs. Kendall, was the daughter of Asa Learnard and Affia B.[6] Stickney, (Thomas,[5] Joseph,[4] Benjamin,[3] Amos,[2] William[1]) of Fairfax. Mr. Kendall is a contractor and builder; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

+477 i Emma Marion[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Willis E. Fuller.
+478 ii Georgia Anna Kendall, b. July 31, 1871, Fairfax; m. Charles L. Wentworth.
479 iii Lillian Kendall, b. Dec. 23, 1876, Enosburg Falls; d. June 17, 1877, Enosburg Falls.
+480 iv Ira Hunt Kendall, b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls; m. Genevieve A. Mears.
+481 v Bessie Josephine Kendall, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls; m. Carmi M. Armstrong.
+482 vi Florence Celia Kendall, b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls; m. Charles W. Lanctot.

146 Franklin[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1831, Sheldon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1902, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) to Josephine M. Brown, dau. of Myron Brown, b. (about) April, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1871, Enosburg; (2) Sept. 12, 1871, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Cooper, to Melinda Sanderson, dau. of William and Betsey (Miller) Sanderson, b. March 31, 1848, Fairfax. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Enosburg and Sheldon. Mrs. Burt is now living in Enosburg Falls.

Children, by first wife:

+483 i Cortes Hoburt[10] Burt, b. Dec. 4, 1858, Sheldon; m. Ettie Bates.
+484 ii Emma Frances Burt, b. Jan. 18, 1860, Sheldon; m. George F. Morse.
+485 iii Henry Adelbert Burt, b. Dec. 31, 1862, Sheldon; m. Alma Thomas.
+486 iv Orville Deforest Burt, b. Nov. 16, 1865, Sheldon; m. Martha M. Symons.
+487 v Clayton Hoyt Burt, b. Nov. 22, 1867, Enosburg; m. Mary Deaett.

Children, by second wife, born in Enosburg:

+488 vi Victor Frank Burt, b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. Frances E. Billado.
489 vii Leon Carl Burt, b. Aug. 12, 1884; Unm.; is an office clerk; resides at No. 22 Fourth St., Wellington, Mass.

147 Arnold[9] Burt, Jr., (Polly[8] Kendall, Polly[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 18, 1834, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1903, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1858, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. A. M. Ladd, to Susan P. Stanley, dau. of Oliver and Lois (Hammond) Stanley, b. (about) 1833, d. July 23, 1865, "aged 32 years"; (2) Jan. 21, 1874, in North Ferrisburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Bond, to Sarah Louesa Ball, dau. of Stephen and Urana E. (Smedley) Ball, b. July 3, 1849, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided in Sheldon and Enosburg. Mrs. Burt is now living in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, by first wife, born in Sheldon:

+490 i John Oscar[10] Burt, b. July 9, 1860; m. Bell Roland.
491 ii William Stanley Burt, b. May 16, 1865; d. March 1, 1891; Unm.

Children, by second wife, born in Enosburg, except the youngest one born in Sheldon.

+492 iii Charles Stephen Burt, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Florence L. Bull.
+493 iv Linnie Ellen Burt, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Charles S. Forsythe.
+494 v Ruby Arnold Burt, b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. J. Max Hogaboom.

149 Solomon Marsh[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 18, 1843, Sheldon, Vt.; m. (about) November, 1872, in Boston, Mass., to Nellie A. Smith, b. in Liverpool, Eng., (about) 1843. Mr. Burt is a merchant; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

150 Seth Kendall[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1846, Sheldon, Vt.; m. April 20, 1868, in Johnson, Vt., by the Rev. John S. Dority, to Ruth Eliza Boutell, dau. of Josephus and Harriet (Stanley) Boutell, b. July 27, 1850, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Burt is a farmer; resides in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, the oldest one born in Bakersfield, the others in Sheldon:

+495 i Josephus S.[10] Burt, b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. Eunice M. Parker.
496 ii Walter Seth Burt, b. Nov. 27, 1872; Unm.; is a dentist; resides at No. 497 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
+497 iii Lois Polly Burt, b. Oct. 7, 1875; m. Edward R. Searles.
498 iv Mattie Della Burt, b. Dec. 1, 1882; is a student of the N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.
499 v Warren Frank Burt, b. March 10, 1884.
500 vi Nellie Anna Burt, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

150 Hoyt[9] Burt, (Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 4, 1851, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Aug. 30, 1909, Sheldon; m. March 8, 1888, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. A. B. Harris, to Lillis Mariah Powers, dau. of David and Amanda (Woodward) Powers, b. Oct. 12, 1861, St. Armand, Que. Mr. Burt was a farmer; resided on the Burt homestead in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

152 Mary[9] Chadbourn, (Anna[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 18, 1846, Dunham Center, Que.; d. Nov. 17, 1897, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Homer White, to Artemus Alvin Ball, son of Stephen and Urana E. (Smedley) Ball, b. March 26, 1846, North Ferrisburg. Mr. Ball is a retired farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg.

Children, born in North Ferrisburg:

501 i Anna Urana[10] Ball, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. March 15, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
502 ii Florence Adelle Ball, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. March 14, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
+503 iii Jay Stephen Ball, b. May 17, 1879; m. Katherine C. Rasmussen.
504 iv Guy Chadbourn Ball, b. April 21, 1882; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg.
505 v Cora Amy Ball, b. March 14, 1889; d. Sept. 27, 1889, North Ferrisburg.

154 Seth Allen[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 23, 1839, (prob.) Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1861, in Hammond, Wis. by Rual Demans, justice of the peace, to Mary Elizabeth Kalar, b. Dec. 28, 1843, Geneva, Wis., d. Feb. 3, 1907, St. Peter, Minn. Mrs. Kendall was brought up by her grandmother, Mary Kalar, from whom she was named. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; removed from Vermont to Wisconsin with his parents when young; removed to Minnesota in 1863; is now living in Madison Lake, Minn.

Children:

+506 i Edward Ellsworth[10] Kendall, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Lowell Woods, Wis.; m. Louisa J. Clemens.

+507 ii Annie Lorinda Kendall, b. May 16, 1869, Cordova, Minn.; m. Lewis Sharp.
+508 iii Mary Catherine Kendall, b. June 22, 1872, Cordova; m. Harry Roberts.
+509 iv Hattie Nora Kendall, a twin, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Stephen Van Ness.
+510 v Nettie Cora Kendall, a twin, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis; m. Knute J. Wicker.
511 vi Arthur Lyman Kendall, b. Sept. 26, 1882, Chehalis; d. March, 1883, Chehalis.
+512 vii Bertha Elzina Kendall, b. June 15, 1884, Chehalis; m. William H. Oney.

156 Merril Spalding[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1850, Columbus, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1872, in Cordova, Minn., by Charley Smith, justice of the peace, to Kate Isabella Vail, dau. of Allen Sanford and Rachel Vail, b. May 11, 1856, Faribault, Minn. Mr. Kendall is a laborer; resides in Hackensack, Minn.

Children:

+513 i Norman Charley[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 5, 1873, Cordova, Minn.; m. Etta B. Collins.
+514 ii Carrie May Kendall, b. July 31, 1875, Cordova; m. Warren Marston.
+515 iii Jennie Luella Kendall, b. June 17, 1877, Cordova; m. George Mellon.
+516 iv Lenora Ellen Kendall, b. March 9, 1879, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Albert H. Gloss.
+517 v William Sanford Kendall, b. March 5, 1881, Kilkenny; m. Bessie N. Banister.
518 vi Emma Rachel Kendall, b. March 10, 1883, Kilkenny; d. Nov. 16, 1883, Kilkenny.
519 vii Eugene Chester Kendall, b. June 5, 1885, Cordova; Unm.; is a laborer; resides in Hackensack, Minn.
520 viii Clarence Arthur Kendall, b. March 6, 1890, Lincoln, Minn.; Unm.; is a laborer; resides in Hackensack.
521 ix Clyde Milton Kendall, b. April 30, 1895, Motley, Minn.
522 x Royal Sylvester Kendall, b. July 16, 1899, Cordova; d. Sept. 16, 1899; Cordova.

157 Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin; m. to Matilda Abigail[10] Thurber, (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Marquette county, Wis., d. March 17, 1903, Cordova, Minn. (See No. 419.)

158 Mary Elizabeth[9] Hicks, (Phœbe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 3, 1835, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 1, 1854, in Franklin, Vt., by Nahum Temple, justice of the peace, to John Hammond, son of John and Mary (Stanley) Hammond, b. May 31, 1833, Franklin, Vt., d. Oct. 20, 1891, Grand Island, Neb. Mr. Hammond did a business in real estate and collections, and for some time was the commandant of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home in Grand Island, Neb. Mrs. Hammond is now living in West Berkshire, Vt., at the age of 76 years.

Child, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

523 i Charlie Byron[10] Hammond, b. May 13, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1856.

159 John Wellington[9] Hicks, (Phœbe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1838, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Junia Ann Butler, dau. of Joseph Butler, b. Dec. 27, 1835, Sheldon, Vt., d. Feb. 14, 1900, Dundas, Ont. Mr. Hicks is a carriage maker; resides in Burlington, Ont., at the age of nearly 74 years.

Children:

524 i Phœbe Elizabeth[10] Hicks, b. Feb. 24, 1862, West Berkshire; d. Feb. 15, 1904, Dundas, Ont.

+525 ii Byron Samuel Hicks, b. Nov. 6, 1869, Waterdown, Ont.; m. Ida J. McMillan.

161 Walter Scott[9] **Hicks,** (Phœbe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1843, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1865, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Rosabel Johnson, dau. of Leander and Sophia (Shaw) Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1846, Berkshire. Mr. Hicks is a wheelwright; resides in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

+526 i Lillian Bell[10] Hicks, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Gordius E. Hammond.
527 ii Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. Feb. 12, 1867; Unm.
528 iii Chloe Ann Hicks, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Oct. 17, 1876, West Berkshire.
+529 iv Carlos Wellington Hicks, b. July 26, 1871; m. Nellie F. Robinson.

162 Byron Gordon[9] **Hicks,** (Phœbe[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1850, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 11, 1872, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. Aret Ducon Davidson, to Carlotta Elizabeth Armstrong, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Allen) Armstrong, b. March 13, 1850, St. Armand, Que. Mr. Hicks is a farmer; resides near Sutton, Que. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hicks.

164 Deforest Clark[9] **Noble,** (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1900, Worcester, Vt.; m. April 27, 1876, in Charlestown, Mass., by the Rev. A. J. Kendick, to Jerushia Richards, dau. of William and Nancy (Densmore) Richards, b. April 26, 1852, in Nova Scotia. Mr. Noble was a farmer; resided in Berkshire, Sheldon, Troy, Fairfield, Elmore, Wolcott and Worcester, Vt. Mrs. Noble is now living in East Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

530 i Edith Matilda[10] Noble, b. April 10, 1877; d. April 29, 1877, Sheldon.
+531 ii Hannibal Gardner Noble, b. Aug. 26, 1878, Sheldon; m. Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny) Clifford.
532 iii Seth Austin Noble, b. May 4, 1880, Fairfield; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Plainfield, Vt.
+533 iv Laura Mae Noble, b. March 26, 1882, North Troy; m. Elbert W. Brown.
534 v Grace Matilda Noble, b. Sept. 13, 1891, Elmore.

165 Willis Washington[9] **Noble,** (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 23, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) April 22, 1874, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. O. P. Taplin, to Harriet Wright, dau. of Warren and Harriet (Stanhope) Wright, b. May 21, 1854, Richford, d. March 3, 1876, Berkshire; (2) Nov. 20, 1876, in East Berkshire, Vt., to Emma Mary Gould, dau. of George and Roaney (Judd) Gould, b. Jan. 28, 1854, Fairfield, Vt., d. April 16, 1906, Fairfield; (3) Aug. 4, 1909, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. George W. Hunt, to Bessie Bell Austin, dau. of Reuben and Abbie Austin, b. May 21, 1880, Potton, Que. Mr. Noble is a farmer; resides in Fairfield; address, R. F. D. No. 4, St. Albans, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Fairfield:

+535 i Harriet Roaney[10] Noble, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. (1) Frank Bedor; (2) Edgar A. Brown.

167 Mary Anna[9] **Noble,** (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 3, 1856, Sheldon, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1885, Elmore, Vt.; m. June 22, 1876, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. D. M. Ladd, to Edgar Albert Clark, son of William C. and Jemima (Whipple) Clark, b. Nov. 13, 1854, Barton, Vt., d. Jan. 26, 1889, Barre, Vt. Mr. Clark was an artist; resided in Texas for about five years after marriage, and later in Elmore, Vt.

Children:

+536 i Aurilla May[10] Clark, b. May 3, 1877, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Frank R. McClellan.

537 ii Van Albert Noble Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1878, in Texas; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Randolph, Vt.

168 Jennievieve[9] Noble, (Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 25, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1878, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. William Roberts, to Wilson Billado, son of Stephen and Jane (Louks) Billado, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. Aug. 7, 1883, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; (2) in Enosburg, by the Rev. L. R. C. Guild, to Clayton Hamilton Woodworth, of Stowe, Vt., son of Carlton and Eliza Nancy (Spaulding) Woodworth, b. Dec. 5, 1861, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Billado was a carpenter. Mr. Woodworth is a carpenter; resides in East Braintree, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Randolph, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

+538 i Charles Wilson[10] Billado* (Woodworth), b. Jan. 6, 1881, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Cora M. Somers.

539 ii Matilda Lucy Billado, b. April 2, 1883, Enosburg Falls; d. Oct. 5, 1883, Enosburg Falls.

Children, by second husband, born in West Enosburg, Vt.

540 iii Elmer Clayton Woodworth, b. Jan. 19, 1887; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in East Braintree.

541 iv Jessie Woodworth, b. April 5, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1889, West Enosburg.

170 Charles Fremont[9] Marsh, (Aurilla[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 30, 1856, (prob.) Troy, Vt.; d. March 1, 1904, Melrose, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, in Fairfax, Vt., to Ella F. Stevens, b. July 1, 1857, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Marsh was a farmer, and passed the greater part of his life in Fairfax, but during the last of his life resided in Melrose, Mass. After the death of Mr. Marsh, Mrs. Marsh m. (2) Foster B. Felton, and now resides at No. 1261 East 87th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, born in Fairfax:

542 i Burney Kendall[10] Marsh, b. May 16, 1881; Unm.; is a hotel clerk; resides at No. 297 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

+543 ii Howard Hilton Marsh, b. Nov. 17, 1884; is a clerk in a hardware store; resides at No. 9311 Edmunds Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

173 Charles Sumner Aaron[9] Kendall, (William[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 14, 1857, Newton, Wis.; d. July 11, 1899, Westfield, Wis.; m. Aug. 29, 1897, in Westfield, to Lila B. Barker. Mr. Kendall was a contractor; resided in Westfield. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kendall.

174 Flora Estelle[9] Kendall, (William[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 15, 1862, Newton, Wis.; m. June 16, 1908, in Westfield, Wis., by the Rev. J. W. Custer, to Antie Roller, son of Tressa and Wensel Roller, b. June 13, 1854, on the Hudson river. Mr. Roller is a farmer; resides in Westfield, Wis. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Roller.

175 Mary[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 16, 1830, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1881, Berkshire; m. Dec. 9, 1855, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Joshua Booth, son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Booth, b. Dec. 15, 1834, in County Latrum, Ireland. Mr. Booth is a farmer; resided for several years in St. Armand, Que., on the farm now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barber (See No. 550); afterward he removed to the Deacon Guy Clark farm in Berkshire, and later lived in Waterloo, Que. He is at present with W. M. Armstrong, of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt. After the death of Mary (Clark) Booth, he m. (2) Abbie J. Ellis.

---

*Goes by the name of Charles W. Woodworth.

Children, born in St. Armand, except the youngest one born in Berkshire:

545 i Annabell[10] Booth, b. April 28, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1882, Berkshire; m. in East Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Austin Shufelt; no children.
+546 ii Delia Effie Booth, b. July 30, 1859; m. Maynard C. Gibson.
547 iii Mary Frances Booth, b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. (about) Sept. 1, 1889, Berkshire; m. in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mark Stowe; no children.
548 iv Deforest Joshua Booth, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Nov. 30, 1869, Berkshire.

177 Hanson[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 1, 1836, Berkshire, Vt., m. March 9, 1857, in Berkshire, by William C. Ellsworth, justice of the peace, to Charlotte Miranda Burleson, dau. of Stephen and Charlotte (Bradford) Burleson, b. Nov. 9, 1838, Berkshire, d. Nov. 25, 1907, St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Clark is a farmer, and during the larger part of his married life resided in St. Armand, Que., on the farm adjoining the boundary line between Vermont and Canada which is now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barber, and where Mr. Clark is now living at the age of 75 years. His address is Richford, Vt.

Children, born in St. Armand:

549 i Stephen Guy[10] Clark, b. June 22, 1862; d. Dec. 21, 1863, St. Armand.
+550 ii Emma Anna Clark, b. March 5, 1864; m. Charles Barber.
+551 iii Angie Evelyn Clark, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aaron L. Beach.
+552 iv Ethelind May Clark, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. Frank E. Moran.
+553 v Mabel Laura Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. G. Stewart Conner.
554 vi Ada Lottie Clark, b. April 15, 1879; d. March 26, 1880, St. Armand.

178 Guy[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 18, 1840, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Berkshire, by the Rev. E. A. Titus, to Delia Hull, dau. of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. June 6, 1845, Berkshire. Mr. Clark is a retired farmer; resided in Berkshire; present address, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+555 i Ralph Waldo[10] Clark, b. March 13, 1866; m. Emma C. Larabee.
+556 ii Ethan Allen Clark, b. July 16, 1869; m. Nellie M. Ward.

180 Adelia Ann[9] Clark, (Anna[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 31, 1846, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1892, Compton, Que.; m. Dec. 9, 1863, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Arnold L. Arms, to William Campbell Scofield, son of Benning W. and Amanda (Campbell) Scofield, b. Oct. 5, 1839, St. Armand, Que.; d. Oct. 6, 1889, Compton. Mr. Scofield was a farmer; resided in St. Armand until the last years of his life, when he removed to Compton.

Children, the oldest one born in Newport, Vt., the others in St. Armand:

557 i Guy W.[10] Scofield, b. July 15, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1880, St. Armand.
558 ii Anna Adelia Scofield, b. May 18, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1871, St. Armand.
+559 iii Durfey William Scofield, b. March 7, 1875; m. Jessie S. Westover.
560 iv Anna Adelia Scofield, b. April 14, 1879; d. July 8, 1879, St. Armand.

182 Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman, (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 24, 1842, Sutton, Que.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1861, in Potsdam, N. Y., by the Rev. J. Baker, to Betsey Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Lucius and Ann Reynolds, b. Oct. 20, 1838, Lawrence, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1868, Lawrence; (2) Nov. 25, 1874, in Franklin, Vt., to Catherine Elizabeth Guthrie, dau. of David and Ann (Watson) Guthrie, b. Jan. 26, 1838, St. Armand West, Que., d. Jan. 22, 1910, Guthrie, (St. Armand town), Que. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Guthrie.

Children, by first wife:

561 i Elmer Sheldon[10] Beeman, b. Sept. 7, 1862, Dickinson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1864, Dickinson.

+562 ii Retta May Beeman, b. Jan. 13, 1865, Dickinson; m. Charles C. Emery.
+563 iii James Lucius Beeman, b. Oct. 7, 1866, Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Georgia E. Mills.

Children, by second wife, born in Guthrie, Que.

+564 iv Harold Emmet Beeman, b. May 30, 1876; m. Inez A. Johnson.
+565 v Almerine Hobart Beeman, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. Mamie E. Johnson.

185 Lucas Azro[9] Beeman, (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1848, Malone, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1867, in Loraine, N. Y., to Mary Adelaide Remington, dau. of Thomas and Laura L. (Eastman) Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1852, Mannsville, N. Y., d. April 20, 1900, Mannsville. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; has lived in Loraine, N. Y., and now resides in Ellisburg, N. Y., address, Mannsville.

Children, born in Loraine:

+566 i Helen Grace[10] Beeman, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Warren W. Murray.
+567 ii Hubert Remington Beeman, b. June 17, 1877; m. Lillian C. Waterman.
+568 iii Charles Eastman Beeman, b. September, 1885; m. Edith M. Van Epps.

186 Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman, (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 24, 1849, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1870, in Three Mile Bay, N. Y., by the Rev. James Madison Beeman, father of the bride, to Titus Monroe Carley, son of Adney and Elmira Carley, b. March 6, 1848, Rodman, N. Y. Mr. Carley is a farmer; resides at Adams Center, N. Y.

Children, born in Rodman, N. Y.:

569 i Gratia Lavinia[10] Carley, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
+570 ii Anna Beeman Carley, b. Aug. 26, 1875; m. George E. Wilbur.
+571 iii Lettie Almira Carley, b. July 8, 1881; m. William J. Whitley.
572 iv Titus Monroe Carley, Jr., b. July 11, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1910, at City hospital, Watertown, N. Y. Unm.

189 Emily Susan[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1843, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 11, 1907, Berkshire; m. Dec. 24, 1867, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. D. W. Dayton, to Clark Austin Hull, son of Ethan Allen and Melinda (Austin) Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1843, Enosburg, Vt., d. June 13, 1901, Berkshire. Mr. Hull was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. He served in the Civil War, going from Berkshire, and enlisting at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. I, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols., and was mustered out at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1865, (discharged from camp near Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865).

Children, born in Berkshire:

+573 i Clarence Adna[10] Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Marion G. Merrill.
+574 ii Ina Susan Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Mark O. Hicks.
+575 iii Vesta Cordelia Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Olin W. Webster.

191 Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 20, 1906, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. O. M. Boutwell, to Eunice Matilda Noble, dau. of Chester W. and Sabrina (Taylor) Noble, b. March 25, 1855, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Weld was a carpenter; resided in Berkshire and Enosburg. Mrs. Weld now resides at No. 31 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+576 i Chester Ebenezer[10] Weld, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Jennie A. Green.
+577 ii Grace Agnes Weld, b. June 7, 1877; m. Henry F. Wilson.
578 iii Carl Dwight Weld, b. July 11, 1878; Unm.; is a driver; resides at No. 31 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
+579 iv Max Lafayette Weld, b. April 23, 1880; m. Mira R. Tappan.
580 v Noble Ernest Weld, b. Aug. 26, 1889; Unm.; is a shoemaker; resides at No. 31 Elm St., Manchester.

192 Fernando Cortes[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 24, 1850, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1873, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary Ann Armstrong, dau. of Robert and Mary Ann (Shaw) Armstrong, b. May 23, 1853, Berkshire; d. Nov. 26, 1907, Berkshire. F. Cortes Weld is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm next south of the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+581 i Vernon Clifford[10] Weld, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Nellie L. Evans.

194 Julius Chester[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1856, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lewis, to Lucy Luella[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1855, Berkshire. (See No. 248.) For several years Mr. Weld was a deputy collector of United States customs at the port of West Berkshire. He is a farmer; resides on the Woodworth homestead in the southern part of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

+582 i Julius Emmett[10] Weld, b. June 21, 1881; m. Ethel L. Grant.

196 Dwight Eben[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 15, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1881, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Adah Iona Yaw, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Bowman) Yaw, b. Oct. 9, 1862, Berkshire. See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Weld is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm bought of Joseph Yaw, and formerly owned by Jasper Chaffee, grandfather of Mr. Weld. He is the president of the West Berkshire Cemetery Association, the cemetery being one in which many Chaffees and Chaffee descendants are buried. Mr. Weld's address is West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

583 i Flora Gratia[10] Weld, b. July 24, 1888.
584 ii Lucy Marion Weld, b. Dec. 13, 1889.
585 iii Don Dwight Weld, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
586 iv Kenneth Chellis Weld, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

197 Anson Jasper[9] Chaffee, (Jasper,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 28, 1877, in Worcester, Mass., to Alveretta S. Hakey, dau. of Newell Hakey. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant; resides in Frelighsburg, Que. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

199 Charles Stuart[9] Chaffee, (Jasper,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 19, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. to Elizabeth Allen, of Vernon, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Margaret Allen, b. May 8, 1868. Mr. Chaffee is a painter; resides at No. 587 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Providence, except the second one and fifth one born in Franklin, Mass.:

587 i Mary Agnes[10] Chaffee, d. in infancy.
588 ii Ruth Elizabeth Chaffee, b. July 22, 1894.
589 iii Florence May Chaffee, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
590 iv Sarah Margarette Chaffee, b. April 15, 1899.
591 v Dorothy Katherine Chaffee, b. Feb. 11, 1901.
592 vi Frances Alice Chaffee, b. March 4, 1903.
593 vii Helen Genevieve Chaffee, b. Jan. 15, 1907.

200 Mary Amelia[9] Chaffee, (Jasper,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 16, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 28, 1879, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dec. 31, 1878, in St. Albans, by

the Rev. Thomas Burgess, to Edwin H. Thomas. At the time of marriage, both Mr. and Mrs. Thomas were employees of the St. Albans Messenger Co.

201 John Jasper[9] **McCarty,** (Mary Matilda[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Daniel Lewis, to Bianca Green[9] Chaffee (Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 7, 1855, Berkshire. (See No. 108.) Mr. McCarty is a farmer; resided on the Albert Chaffee farm in Berkshire for many years; later removed to Richford, Vt., for several years, and is now living in West Berkshire village in the house where his parents resided.

Children, born and died in Berkshire:

594 i Glennie Florence[10] McCarty, b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1893.
595 ii Gladys Florian McCarty, b. Feb. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1897.
596 iii Grace Bianca McCarty, b. June 1, 1889; d. Feb. 3, 1902.

203 Frances Dickinson[9] **Chaffee,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1858, Burlington, Vt.; m. June 6, 1885, in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que., by the Rev. Canon Elegood, to Thomas John Montgomery Nelson, son of James and Grace (Ellis) Nelson, b. March 14, 1857, in Montreal. Mr. Nelson is a civil engineer; resides at No. 1757 Park Ave., Montreal.

Child, born in Montreal:

597 i Grace Montgomery[10] Nelson, b. July 29, 1886; d. Aug. 19, 1901, Dorval, Que.

204 Azro Buck[9] **Chaffee, Jr.,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 12, 1861, Bedford, Que.; m. Dec. 1, 1887, in St. George's church, Montreal, Que., by the Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, to Mary Elizabeth Beard, dau. of George T. and Frances L. (Lyman) Beard, b. May 9, 1860, Montreal. A. Buck Chaffee is president and manager of the International Railway Publishing Co., of No. 54 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal, publisher of the Canadian Official Railway Guide, and which also does other railway printing. He resides at No. 176 University St., Montreal.

Child, born in Montreal:

598 i Edythe Mary[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

205 Miriam Jane[9] **Chaffee,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1865, St. Johns, Que.; m. April 14, 1887, in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que., by the Rev. Dr. Norman, to Fred Heney Morehouse, son of George T. Morehouse. Mr. Morehouse is an accountant; resides at No. 2022 Giddings St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

599 i George Chaffee[10] Morehouse, b. Jan. 7, 1888, Montreal.
600 ii Fred Heney Morehouse, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1891, Montreal.
601 iii James Miller Morehouse, b. Aug. 3, 1893, Chicago.
602 iv Chaffee Morehouse, b. Feb. 2, 1897, Chicago.

206 Betsy Foster[9] **Chaffee,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1867, Montreal, Que.; m. Sept. 2, 1896, in the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, by the Rev. Canon Elegood, to Dr. Charles Howard Peck, son of Albert W. and Louisa (Booth) Peck, b. June 18, 1870, Newtown, Conn. Dr. Peck is a practicing physician, resides at No. 30 West 50th St., New York, N. Y.

Children, born in New York city:

603 i Charles Howard[10] Peck, Jr., b. June 25, 1899.
604 ii Nelson Chaffee Peck, b. March 2, 1902.
605 iii Dexter Belknap Peck, b. March 25, 1907.

207 Hiram Foster[9] **Chaffee,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 18, 1868, Knowlton, Que.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, in Brockville, Ont., by the Rev. Dr.

Saunders, to Margaret Julia Barr. H. Foster Chaffee is the general passenger agent for the Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Co.; resides at Queen's Hotel, Toronto, Ont.

209 George Edwin[9] **Chaffee,** (Azro Buck,[8] Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 4, 1876, Montreal, Que.; m. July 17, 1901, in Ravenswood, Ill.; by the Rev. James S. Ainslee, to Alice F. Miller, dau. of Charles F. and Fredericka M. Miller, of Chicago, Ill., b. March 9, 1880. Mr. Chaffee is with Lewis Bros., of Montreal; resides at No. 135 Edward Charles St., Outremont, Que.

210 Alice Lenora[9] **Chaffee,** (Harmon,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 24, 1846, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1903, Chelsea, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, (or Sept. 24) 1873, to Marshall[9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 111.)

213 Venie Lucina[9] **Chaffee,** (Harmon,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 17, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Fred Albert Start, son of Charles G. and Robena (Barnes) Start, b. Sept. 20, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt., d. Jan. 30, 1893, Bakersfield; (2) Oct. 30, 1905, in Highgate, Vt., by the Rev. C. P. Taplin, to Francis Newell Wells, son of Zenith and Laura (Newell) Wells, b. June 10, 1839, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Start was a carpenter; resided in Bakersfield. Mr. Wells is an undertaker; resides in Bakersfield.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield.

+606 i Pearl Robena[10] Start, b. May 8, 1883; m. Harold P. Morey.
607 ii Ray Harmon Start, b. July 6, 1884; d. Jan. 9, 1887, Bakersfield.
608 iii Ina Leona Start, b. Jan. 9, 1886; Unm.; is a stenographer for the Vermont Farm Machine Co., Bellows Falls, Vt.; resides at No. 50 Atkinson St.

214 Minnie Evangeline[9] **Chaffee,** (Harmon,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 28, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1890, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Fred Hamilton Brigham, son of Albert Gallatin and Marietta (Houghton) Brigham, b. Dec. 1, 1862, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Brigham is the janitor of the Brigham Academy; resides in Bakersfield.

Children:

609 i Mary Chaffee[10] Brigham, b. July 19, 1892, Berkshire.
610 ii Frank Albert Brigham, b. Nov. 10, 1901, Bakersfield.

215 Cordelia Louisa[9] **Chaffee,** (Stephen Burleson,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1852, Berkshire, Vt.; d. July 18, 1906, Barnard, Vt.; m. Sept. 6, 1874, in Jay, Vt., by the Rev. H. C. Sisco, to John McAllister, son of Alexander and Christina (Young) McAllister, b. May 12, 1840, Fayston, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1904, Barnard. Mr. McAllister was a farmer; resided in Berkshire from October, 1876, to November, 1896, when he removed to Troy, Vt., where he lived until December, 1902, going from there to Barnard where he died. His last years were spent in retirement from active business.

Children:

+611 i William Franklin[10] McAllister, b. Nov. 29, 1875, Jay, Vt.; m. Laura Greenwood.
612 ii Ernest Edward McAllister, b. July 14, 1879, Berkshire; Unm.; is a farmer and poultryman; address, East Thetford, Vt.

217 Edwin Herbert[9] **Chaffee,** (Stephen Burleson,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 27, 1858, Jay, Vt.; m. July 12, 1885, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Mary Maranda Kelley, daughter of Shedrick and Eliza Nelson (Ingalls) Kelley, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Jay, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, North Troy, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee.

218 Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1843, Sheldon, Vt.; d. March 9, 1902, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, in Sutton, Que., by the Rev. P. V. West, to Marilla[9] Chaffee, (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1845, Berkshire, Vt. (See No. 90.) Mr. Butler was a farmer; resided in Albany the greater part of his married life. Mrs. Butler is now living on the home farm with her son, Clayton B. Butler; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Children:

+613 i William Albert[10] Butler, b. Oct. 25, 1865, Sutton, Que.; m. Laura Smith.
+614 ii Clayton Benoni Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) Ida Hitchcock; (2) Grace Ione Wells.

220 Gardner Smith[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 1, 1849, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. May 27, 1884, in Union, N. H., by the Rev. Mr. Darling, to Rosa Maddox Hutchins, of Union, dau. of William and Esther (Maddox) Hutchins, b. Oct. 2, 1850, South Berwick, Me. Mr. Butler was educated in the common schools and at the Vermont Conference Seminary; ordained pastor of the North Troy, Vt., Congregational church, Jan. 3, 1877; remained four years in North Troy; held pastorates in Derby and Coventry, Vt., and Ballardvale, Andover and Three Rivers, Mass.; in November, 1899, removed to the state of Georgia, and was professor of Christian Theology in the Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., for two years; held the position of Biblical instructor and was the treasurer of Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga., during four years; was the pastor of Circular Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., for four years more. In November, 1910, Mr. Butler began his present pastorate of the Congregational church in Demorest, Ga., where he now resides. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

224 Charles Augustus[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 21, 1860, Jay, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1898, in Derby Center, Vt., by the Rev. A. J. Small, to Grace Ella Niles, dau. of Reuben and Chestina (Butler) Niles, b. Nov. 28, 1878, Newport Center, Vt. Mr. Butler is a farmer, and has lived in Derby Center and Bellows Falls, Vt.; present residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children:

615 i Ervie Elsie[10] Butler, b. Jan. 5, 1900, Derby Center.
616 ii Gerald George Butler, b. Aug. 26, 1902, Bellows Falls.
617 iii Ezra Harmon Butler, b. April 1, 1905, Walpole.
618 iv Albert Arthur Butler, b. April 14, 1907, Walpole; d. Aug. 25, 1910, Walpole.

225 Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 17, 1862, Jay, Vt.; m. March 31, 1880, in Jay, by the Rev. Charles Stowell, to Locke Hosea Percy, son of Sylvanus and Rebekah (Emerick) Percy, b. Aug. 4, 1846, Richford, Vt. Mr. Percy is a carpenter and mason and also a contractor and builder. He has resided in Jay and Newport, Vt., Piermont, N. H., and Marlboro, Mass., and is now located on a farm in Gorham, Me., ten miles from Portland.

Children:

+619 i Carl Lisle[10] Percy, b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay; m. Mabel E. Stevenson.
+620 ii Gardner Albert Percy, b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Mildred H. Mitchell.
621 iii Myrl Evelyn Percy, adopted, b. April 10, 1893, Long Island, Mass.
622 iv Madge Marilla Percy, b. May 24, 1905, Lowell, Mass.

226 Charles Hardin[9] Andrus, (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 6, 1852, Berkshire; Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1879, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Alma Gertrude Wheeler, dau. of Horace Everett and Sarah L. (Andrus) Wheeler, b. Sept. 21, 1857, d. May 30, 1880, Berkshire; (2) Dec. 31, 1884, in Kingston, Ont., by the Rev. William B. Carey, to Esther Rebecca Malone, dau.

of George Brown and Dora (Haynes) Malone, b. July 7, 1857, Garden Island, near Kingston, Ont. Mr. Andrus is an artist; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

623 i Henry Ladd[10] Andrus, b. June 6, 1886, Newport, Vt.
624 ii George William Arthur Andrus, b. March 11, 1888, Enosburg Falls.
625 iii Philip Sheridan Andrus, b. Dec. 26, 1889, Bakersfield, Vt.
626 iv Carroll Bertrand Andrus, b. July 28, 1893, Enosburg Falls.
627 v Gertrude Loraine Andrus, b. July 8, 1895, Enosburg Falls.

227 Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 2, 1854, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1876, in Barton, Vt., by the Rev. A. C. Benoit, to Lois Caroline Smith, dau. of Jonas and Lucretia Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1853, Newport, Vt. Mr. Andrus is a painter; resides in South Framingham, Mass.

Children, the first three born in Newport, the next three in Brighton, Mass., and the youngest one in Allston, Mass.

+628 i Bessie May[10] Andrus, b. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Ross True.
+629 ii Hazel Marguerite Andrus, b. June 13, 1883; m. Charles A. Mathewson.
+630 iii Dora Lucretia Andrus, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Arthur H. Bickford.
631 iv Pansy Pauline Andrus, b. March 31, 1886; d. July 2, 1886, Brighton.
632 v Jessie Maud Andrus, b. May 15, 1887; d. July 31, 1887, Brighton.
633 vi Leon Kelley Andrus, b. April 17, 1889; Unm; is a painter.
634 vii Beatrice Lauretta Andrus, b. May 1, 1892; d. Oct. 22, 1892, Allston.

229 Mary Hyde[9] Andrus, (Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 28, 1857, Richmond, Minn.; m. Nov. 10, 1881, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. E. P. Wild, to Otis Radford Gilbert, son of Seth S. and Mary (Crow) Gilbert, b. April 10, 1859, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Gilbert is a steward in the Van Ness House, Burlington, Vt.; resides at No. 31 Nash Place.

Children:

635 i Natalie Catherine[10] Gilbert, b. April 30, 1883.
636 ii Reginald Waldo Gilbert, adopted, b. Dec. 11, 1903.

230 Almeda Alida[9] Ewins, (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 16, 1879, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. George H. Parker, to Ezra Thomas Seaver, son of Gilman and Eliza (Rowell) Seaver, b. Jan. 12, 1858, Albany, Vt. Mr. Seaver is a merchant and real estate broker; resides in North Troy.

Children, born in North Troy:

637 i Cleon William[10] Seaver, b. July 18, 1886.; Unm.; is a teacher in the Rochester, N. Y., Business Institute.
638 ii Clive Gilman Seaver, b. April 18, 1891; is a student in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; address, North Troy, Vt.

231 Clarence Prescott[9] Ewins, (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 23, 1855, Jay, Vt.; d. June 3, 1908, North Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1885, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Elnora Harriet Ford, dau. of Harrison and Sarah R. (Whitney) Ford, b. Dec. 2, 1861, East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Ewins was for several years a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs at the port of North Troy, and was later an insurance agent; resided in North Troy.

Child:

639 i Infant son,[10] d. Oct. 25, 1893.

232 Blanche Mabel[9] Ewins, (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 30, 1867, Troy, Vt.; m. March 23, 1907, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. Frank A. Junkins, to Ervin Stowell, son of Harrison and Ann M. (Jewell) Stowell, b. Dec. 10, 1864, either in Goffstown or Manchester, N. H. Mr. Stowell is a mechanic and engineer, and is the proprietor of a lumber mill in Lowell, Vt.; resides in North Troy, Vt.

233 Frances Helen[9] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1875, to Cortes Sobeski[9] Chaffee, (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 83.)

234 Warren[9] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 7, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to May Bell Bogue, dau. of Deming and Hannah (Eastman) Bogue, b. Aug. 9, 1876, Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 18, 1901, Enosburg. Mr. Chaffee is a farm laborer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Enosburg:

640 i Cortes George Walter[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

235 William Clement[9] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1892, to Emily Hawkins. Mr. Chaffee is a conductor on the Montreal Street railway; resides in Montreal; address, Blue Bonnets, Que.

Children:

641 i Delia Josephine[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 7, 1896.
642 ii William Patrick Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1898.
643 iii Michael John Chaffee, b. July 21, 1900.
644 iv Leo Bernard Chaffee, b. Aug. 16, 1902; d. Feb. 6, 1903.
645 v Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, b. June 26, 1896.

236 Walter Scott[9] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 14, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1892, in Montreal, Que., to Jennie Gallagher, b. in County Fermagh, Ireland. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Montreal:

646 i William Gerald[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
647 ii James Scott Chaffee, b. March 29, 1898.

237 Elmer Ellsworth[9] **Chaffee,** (Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 21, 1870, Albany, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1892, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. McLucas, to Mary Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Rodney N. and Martha A. (Ovitt) Austin, b. July 9, 1870, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a freight train conductor on the Canadian Pacific railway; resides at No. 46 St. Viateur St., Montreal, Que.

Children:

648 i Arlan Rodney[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 17, 1894, Westfield, Vt.
649 ii Ethelyn Fay Chaffee, b. June 16, 1897, North Troy, Vt.

239 Amos Ward[9] **Chaffee,** (Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 7, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, in Jay, Vt., by the Rev. H. C. Sisco, to Martha Maria Allen, dau. of Joseph and Laura (Leavitt) Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Bolton, Que., d. April 6, 1900, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; after marriage resided in Newport, Vt., about ten years, and has since lived in Irasburg.

Children, born in Newport:

650 i Charles Homer[10] Chaffee, b. Nov. 5, 1890; resides with his father in Irasburg.
651 ii Hazel Clara Chaffee, b. July 1, 1893; resides in Barton, Vt.

240 Emmett Edward[9] **Chaffee,** (Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 24, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1883, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Millikan, to Lura Mae Currier, dau. of Israel J. and Jennie Rebecca (White) Currier, b. Aug. 12, 1886, Wolcott, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resided in Barre, Vt., from 1889 to 1896, and since 1900 in Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

+652 i Walter Scott[10] Chaffee, b. April 23, 1884, Newport; m. Flora D. Shastany.
+653 ii Leon Fred Chaffee, b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt.; m. Ethel M. McKeddie.
654 iii Jennie Etta Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1889, Barre; d. Dec. 25, 1905, Hardwick.
655 iv Katherine Evelyn Chaffee, b. Jan. 25, 1892, Barre.
656 v Bernice Maud Chaffee, b. March 22, 1894, Barre.
657 vi Harry Leland Chaffee, b. Oct. 17, 1895, Barre.
658 vii Homer Merl Chaffee, b. April 2, 1899, Morrisville, Vt.
659 viii Glen William Chaffee, b. Oct. 19, 1902, Hardwick.
660 ix Perley Sherman Chaffee, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Hardwick; d. Nov. 2, 1906, Hardwick.
661 x Freda Mae Chaffee, b. May 7, 1908, Hardwick; d. June 20, 1909, Hardwick.
662 xi Beatrice Mae Chaffee, b. July 30, 1909, Hardwick.

241 Homer Cornelius[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 24, 1868, Newport, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. F. Sheequane, to Mary Elizabeth Bryne, dau. of Frank B. and Lucy Bryne, b. July 18, 1871, St. Johns, N. B. Mr. Chaffee is a granite cutter; resides at No. 20 Ash St., Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester:

663 i Joseph Homer Alfred[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

243 Eva Mae[9] Chaffee, (Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 20, 1873, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Barre, Vt., by the Rev. W. S. Smithers, to Ulyses Sydney Cheever, son of Ozias L. and Isabelle (Scott) Cheever, b. Oct. 21, 1869, Walden, Vt., d. July 9, 1901, Barre, Vt. Mr. Cheever was a contractor and builder and an architect; resided in Barre. Mrs. Cheever resides in Barre; address, Eastman Block.

Children, born in Barre:

664 i Gordon Ashley[10] Cheever, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. July 28, 1893, Barre.
665 ii Harold Amos Cheever, b. July 4, 1893; d. Sept. 8, 1893, Barre.
666 iii Mildred Ethel Cheever, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
667 iv Frieda Mae Cheever, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
668 v Ashton Emmett Cheever, b. Oct. 22, 1899.
669 vi Wendall Bernard Cheever, b. April 18, 1901.

246 John Morey[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 1, 1844, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 16, 1872, Berkshire; m. Dec. 6, 1863, in Berkshire, by Linus Leavens, justice of the peace, to Emily Ellen Higgins, dau. of Daniel and Aurilla Higgins. Mr. Woodworth was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. After the death of Mr. Woodworth, Mrs. Woodworth m. (2) Jan. 31, 1877, Alexander Douglass.

Children:

670 i Infant son,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
+671 ii Minnie E. Woodworth, b. Dec. 15, 1866, Berkshire; m. Roland H. Barlow.
672 iii Etta Woodworth, died when about ten or twelve years old.

247 Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 2, 1854, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 9, 1872, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Harvey Webster, to Harlow John Comings, son of Henry[8] Comings (Samuel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac[1]) and Sarah M. (Moore) Comings, b. May 4, 1850, Berkshire. A sketch of the Comings family is given later in this work. Mr. Comings was a farmer, residing in Berkshire until 1902, when he removed to

Richford, Vt., where he now resides. He has been the janitor of the village school buildings for several years, which position he now holds.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+673 i Erma Woodworth[10] Comings, b. Sept. 28, 1878; m. Hobart M. Kendall.
+674 ii Enah Maud Comings, b. March 26, 1884; m. Homer H. Westover.

248 Lucy Luella[9] Woodworth, (Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1855, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Berkshire, to Julius Chester[9] Weld, (Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 194.)

251 John Judson[9] Chaffee, (John,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 18, 1858, Dunham, Que.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1885, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. John M. Clipsham, to Addie Estella Clark, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, b. July 27, 1866, St. Armand, d. July 21, 1901, St. Armand; (2) Jan. 16, 1907, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., by the Rev. W. H. Clark, to Mrs. Lucy Mulvina (Clark) Comstock, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark, and sister of his first wife, b. April 29, 1856, Dunham, Que. Mr. Chaffee is the proprietor of a creamery at Hillside (Dunham township), Que., where he resides.

Children, by first wife:

675 i Perley Waldo[10] Chaffee, b. May 2, 1886.
676 ii Maggie Luthera Chaffee, b. July 28, 1887.
677 iii Addie Rebecca Chaffee, b. March 23, 1889; d. Aug. 30, 1905.
678 iv Lois Glenna Chaffee, b. July 11, 1891.
679 v Ceola Cheraldien Chaffee, b. July 26, 1893.
680 vi Lucy Mildred Chaffee, b. March 27, 1895.
681 vii Judson Clark Chaffee, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

252 Lora Elme[9] Chaffee, (John,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 22, 1862, Dunham, Que.; m. Nov. 5, 1887, in Frelighsburg, Que., by the Rev. William F. Perley, to Frank Loren Frost, son of Martin W. and Betsey E. Frost, b. in 1864, Glen Sutton, Que. Mr. Frost is a farmer; resides in St. Armand, Que.; address, East Pinnacle, Que.

Children:

682 i Raymond J.[10] Frost, b. May 28, 1891, Rutland, Vt.
683 ii Harold Frost, b. Jan. 12, 1895, St. Armand.

254 Homer Howard[9] Chaffee, (Homer Smith,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1905, in Berkshire, by the Rev. George Emery, to Hattie Ethel Rogers, dau. of Charles Freeman and Elizabeth Ida (West) Rogers. H. Howard Chaffee is a farmer; manages and resides on his father's farm in Berkshire, the original Chaffee homestead; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

684 i Homer Wealey[10] Chaffee, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
685 ii Floyd Rogers Chaffee, b. Jan. 3, 1907.
686 iii Clyde Lynnwood Chaffee, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

255 William Wilber[9] Chaffee, (Homer Smith,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 8, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 23, 1899, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Claudie Louvia Pickle, dau. of Thomas and Mary Anna (Smith) Pickle, of Frelighsburg, Que., b. April 25, 1881, in Sweetsburg, Que. W. Wilber Chaffee is a farmer; resides at North Sheldon, Vt.

Children, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

687 i Gladys Irene[10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1902; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Sheldon.
688 ii Gertrude Leona Chaffee, b. May 24, 1903.
689 iii Lyle Loren Chaffee, b. Jan. 13, 1905.

256 Addie Pamelia [9] **Chaffee,** (James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 11, 1883, in Berkshire, by the Rev. William R. Puffer, to Stephen Bartholomew Whitney, son of Bartholomew and Sarah J. (Pearson) Whitney, b. Nov. 25, 1860, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Whitney is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Franklin:

+690 i Cora Leona [10] Whitney, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. Blaine A. Croft.
+691 ii Bernice Evelyn Whitney, b. Nov. 30, 1887; m. Arlan S. Towle.
+692 iii Wesley Ray Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Glenna M. Titemore.

257 Priscilla Jane [9] **Chaffee,** (James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 23, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. D. L. Evans, to Charles Adolphus Dewing, son of Dolphus and Sarah (Colton) Dewing, b. April 29, 1865, East Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Dewing is a farmer; resides near East Franklin on the old Dewing homestead which has been in the Dewing family since first bought of the government by Luke Dewing; address, East Franklin, Vt.

Children, born in East Franklin:

693 i James Adolphus [10] Dewing, b. Sept. 4, 1902.
694 ii Marjorie Chaffee Dewing, b. June 23, 1905.

258 Sabra Elnora [9] **Chaffee,** (James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1894, in Berkshire, by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Lawrence Brainerd Larabee, son of Asa Chaffee and Lydia (Lewis) Larabee, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Berkshire. (See a chapter on the Braddock Chaffee line in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Larabee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

695 i Robert Foster [10] Larabee, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
696 ii Dorothy Pamelia Larabee, b. April 29, 1901.
697 iii George Lewis Larabee, b. July 15, 1910; d. Aug. 9, 1911, Berkshire.

260 James Berton [9] **Chaffee,** (James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 5, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 26, 1901, in Berkshire, by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Vera Mary Croft, dau. of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. Jan. 1, 1882, Berkshire. J. Berton Chaffee is a farmer; owns and resides on his father's homestead in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

698 i Osman Croft [10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
699 ii Alton Berton Chaffee, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
700 iii Olin Sherburne Chaffee, b. March 28, 1909.

261 Urban [9] **Chaffee,** (James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1908, in Haverhill, Mass., by the Rev. Howard Eckel, to Josephine Maria Zenett, dau. of George and Phœbe Ann (Palmer) Zenett, b. Feb. 27, 1883, Waterville, Carleton county, N. B. Mr. Chaffee is a poultryman; resides in Espy, Penn.

Child, born in Wawa, Penn.:

701 i Vivian Ethel [10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 23, 1910.

262 Elizabeth Lovinda [9] **Brown,** (Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 29, 1850, Stockwell, Ind., (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battle ground of Gen. William Henry Harrison); m. March 16, 1865, in Stockwell, by the Rev. W. R.

Utter, to Silas Beal, son of the Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Loveless) Beal, b. June 11, 1838, Chillicothe, Ohio.

The following extract from a lengthy and most entertaining letter to the compiler, written Oct. 27, 1910, by Mr. Silas Beal, is believed to be so interesting that it is worthy of introduction here. Of the remainder of the letter, a considerable portion is taken to relate facts given in the record of the families of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Beal.

"My grandfather, Philip Beal, was born and raised near Harpers Ferry, Virginia. In the year 1808 William Pryor, then living near Harpers Ferry, moved to Ohio (then known as the great west). Pryor had a daughter, Mary, who went west with the family. Philip Beal had been greatly attached to Miss Pryor but had not the courage to let her know the full state of his heart, so they said 'Good bye', and the caravan moved off, after which Philip found he had lost his heart. He worried all day and all night, and then determined to take a fast horse and overtake the caravan, for there were many wagons in the train.

"Just as the train of wagons were making camp the evening of the second day out, Phil rode into camp. Everybody thought he had concluded to go west with them. He reined his horse in the direction of Pryor's wagon, and I think that Mary Pryor could have made the most rational guess what had brought him into camp. After the evening cares were over and all had retired, Mary and Phil sat near a log fire, and Phil showed Mary all that was in his heart, and Mary consented to marry him and arranged for him to come to Ohio the next year.

"So Phil went back home next morning with a light heart to shape his life so as to go to his Mary the next year, all of which came to pass, and they were married in due time. The next year, 1810, there was a boy baby born to them, and they named him Harvey. This boy grew to manhood, and when about nineteen years old he married Sarah Loveless, who was two years his junior. They raised a large family, I being the sixth child. Since I have been made acquainted with this story, I have ever been glad that Phil mustered up courage to follow Mary.

"When I was an infant (in 1838) my parents brought me to Indiana where I grew to manhood. My mother died when I was about ten years old. I had three step-mothers in my life which filled her place fairly well. They were all good women. I had three sisters older than I which were a great protection to me all through life. I had a brother, Tom, born next to me, and we grew up together. We enlisted in the war together—Co. A, 40th Indiana Vol. Inft.—for three years, or during the war. When his time was within seventeen days of being out he was killed and I had to come home alone. Tom and I had grown up together. We had plowed the corn in the stumpy fields, walking side by side, and when the war came on neither would let the one go without the other went along to share the dangers and hardships. We went through Shiloh and Stony River, the most terrible conflicts of the war, without a scratch. We were in many other fights of note. I came home in February, 1864, on a furlough, and while at home I became acquainted with Elizabeth Lovinda Brown. I had a thirty-days furlough. It was soon past, and I went back to the war and stayed until the 8th of December, when I got my discharge."

Mr. Beal served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 7, 1861, at Stockwell, Ind., in Co. A, 40th Ind. Vol. Inf., for three years; mustered out, Dec. 8, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., having served three years and three months. Mr. Beal has been a quite extensive farmer in Stockwell, Ind.; and Conway and Anson, Kan. He removed to Kansas in 1883; now conducts a country store at Jefferson, Okla., where he is living at the age of 73 years.

Children, born in Stockwell, except the last four, born in Anson, Kan.:

+702	i	William Harvey [10] Beal, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. Anna A. Erwin.
+703	ii	Sarah Adeline Beal, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Stephen D. Gibson.
+704	iii	Samuel Thomas Beal, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Julia E. Wonnell.
+705	iv	Oliver Virgil Beal, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Bessie O. Bell.
706	v	Minnesota Beal, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. Aug. 28, 1875, Stockwell.
707	vi	Harriet Emily Beal, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. April 3, 1884.
+708	vii	Silas Pryor Beal, b. April 24, 1881; m. Edith Babcock.
709	viii	Roxa Beal, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. Feb. 24, 1883.

710 ix Harrison Philip Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1886; Unm.; is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 73 Haight St., San Francisco.
711 x Sloane Brown Beal, b. Feb. 26, 1888; Unm.; is employed in a flour mill in Arkansas City, Kan.
712 xi Florence Elizabeth Beal, b. June 5, 1890; Unm.; is a teacher in the public schools of Gage, Okla.

263 Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 29, 1847, Berkshire, Vt.; d. April 29, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1868, in Richford, by the Rev. B. F. Livingston, to Isabella Leathard Kemp, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah L. (Leathard) Kemp, b. April 12, 1845, Potton, Que., d. Jan. 6, 1906, Richford; (2) Nov. 4, 1909, in Richford, by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Mrs. Mary P. (Best) Miller, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone) Best, b. about 1855. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Richford.

Children, the oldest one born in St. Armand, Que., the others in Richford:
+713 i Lena May[10] Hurlbut, b. May 27, 1871; m. Walter E. Bellows.
+714 ii Charles Hubbard Hurlbut, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Mary A. Noyes.
+715 iii Marion Estelle Hurlbut, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. Clarence S. Kemp.

264 Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 3, 1850, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. B. F. Livingston, to DeForrest W. Carpenter, son of Silas Pratt[9] Carpenter, (Jonathan,[8] Jonathan,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Oliver,[5] Abiah,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William,[1]) and Lorinda E. (Huse) Carpenter, b. Nov. 17, 1849, Richford. Mr. Carpenter has been a merchant, and also served as postmaster; is now retired, and resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:
+716 i Silas Carl[10] Carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Mary F. Davis.
717 ii Nelle Caryl Carpenter, b. March 10, 1879; d. April 24, 1880, Richford.

265 Horace Elijah[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1853, St. Armand, Que.; d. July 12, 1908, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1881, in Putnam, by the Rev. C. Morse, to Mary Elizabeth Whipple, dau. of Horatio Fisher and Mary Ann (Mason) Whipple, b. Jan. 15, 1860. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer; resided in Putnam.

Child, born in Putnam:
+718 i Horatio Ray[10] Hurlbut, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. Jennie J. Covell.

266 Dana Smith[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 22, 1898, in Boston, Mass., to Annie F. Keppell, b. March 25, 1860, d. Jan. 26, 1906, Putnam, Conn. Mr. Hurlbut is a house decorator, and does painting, paper hanging, etc.; resides in Putnam, Conn. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hurlbut.

267 Lydia Chaffee[9] Hurlbut, (Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 5, 1862, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1884, in Woonsocket, R. I., by the Rev. Charles J. White, to George Smith Morgan, son of Edward Jordan and Maria Elizabeth (Hastings) Morgan, b. March 12, 1863, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Morgan is a pharmacist; resides at No. 102 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Morgan.

269 Emmett Hannibal[9] Chaffee, (Horace Elijah,[8] Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 29, 1862, Elroy, Wis.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1890, in Elroy, to Lillian Williams, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Williams, b. April 12, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1892, Elroy; (2) May 25, 1896, in Hudson, Wis., by the Rev. Archibald M. Pilcher, to Bessi

Nordholm, b. July 27, 1870, in Sweden. Mr. Chaffee is a railway conductor on the Great Northern railway; resides in Cass Lake, Minn.

Child, by first wife, born in Elroy:

719 i Albert George[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

Children, by second wife:

720 ii Hildred Ellen Chaffee, b. Jan. 17, 1899, Minneapolis, Minn.
721 iii Mabel Evelyn Chaffee, b. Oct. 18, 1900, Minneapolis.
722 iv Olive Bessie Chaffee, b. Nov. 4, 1902, Cass Lake.
723 v Cynthia May Chaffee, b. May 28, 1907, Cass Lake.

270 Gardner Orlin[9] Thompson, (Harriet Eleanor[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 3, 1857, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1889, Artesian, S. D.; m. at Mitchell, S. D., to Patricia Loraine Geddes. Mr. Thompson was a railroad conductor, but at the time of his death was engaged in farming. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Thompson.

271 Hubert Charles[9] Thompson, (Harriet Eleanor[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 18, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 8, 1886, in Mitchell, S. D., by the Rev. S. J. Winegar, to Ida Ann Scott, dau. of John and Louisa Scott, b. May 7, 1865, Springvale, Wis. Mr. Thompson is a jeweler, but is at present occupied with mining interests in the mountains of Colorado; resides at No. 210 Colorado Ave., Colorado City, Col.

Children:

724 i Hattie Ida[10] Thompson, b. Nov. 21, 1887, Artesian, S. D.
725 ii Ruth T. Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1890, Artesian.
726 iii Ada Abbie Thompson, b. Aug. 31, 1897, Lake Park, Iowa.

273 Adelbert Mortimer[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 14, 1858, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1886, in Deseronto, Ont., by the Rev. R. J. Craig, to Martha Alsina Waterbury, dau. of William and Martha (Langdon) Waterbury, b. March 16, 1858, Sidney, Hastings county, Ont. Mr. Jenne is a farmer; resides on the Jenne homestead in the northern part of Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

727 i Hazel Ethelyn[10] Jenne, b. April 8, 1889.
728 ii Ray Mortimer Jenne, b. July 8, 1892.
729 iii Earl Franklin Jenne, b. May 1, 1894.
730 iv Flora Marguerite Jenne, b. March 24, 1897.
731 v Annie Estella Jenne, b. July 20, 1899.

274 Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1861, South Stukely, Que.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Baxter Wellington Weed, son of Leonard and Mary Ann (Brock) Weed, b. March 1, 1862, Dalling, Shefford county, Que. Mr. Weed is a farmer; resides in St. Albans town; address, R. F. D. No. 4, St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

+732 i Lorenzo Wellington[10] Weed, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. Winnifred E. A. Campbell.
733 ii Ora Arlington Weed, b. Jan. 27, 1892, Fairfield, Vt.
734 iii Sterling Dorwin Weed, b. July 20, 1901, St. Albans.

275 Horace Elijah[9] Jenne, (Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 25, 1865, South Stukely, Que.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, in South Stukely, by the Rev. I. W. McLaughlin, to Harriet Eliza Phelps, dau. of Daniel Walter and Harriet Reed (Goddard) Phelps, b. May 30, 1864, West Bolton, Que. Mr. Jenne is a farmer;

leases and resides on the Comings farm in Berkshire, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children:

735 i Frank Llewellyn[10] Jenne, b. Sept. 30, 1887, South Stukely.
736 ii Minnie Amelia Jenne, b. Jan. 23, 1889, South Stukely.
737 iii Everett Comings Jenne, b. Aug. 27, 1890, South Stukely.
738 iv Harry Gilbert Jenne, b. March 6, 1892, South Stukely.
739 v Bert Phelps Jenne, b. Aug. 1, 1894, South Stukely.
740 vi Edwin Nathaniel Jenne, b. Jan. 24, 1897; d. Oct. 4, 1897, South Stukely.
741 vii Nellie Eliza Jenne, b. Sept. 4, 1898, Abercorn, Que.; d. Sept. 15, 1898, Abercorn.
742 viii Walter Nathaniel Jenne, b. April 30, 1900, Berkshire.

277 Ursula Philinda[9] **Elliot,** (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 25, 1850, Fletcher, Vt.; m. March 16, 1874, in Cambridge, Vt., by the Rev. Austin Scribner, to Stanley Joseph Scott, son of Charles A.[6] Scott, (Ira,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Richard,[2] William[1]) and Mary P.[7] (Stickney) Scott, (Joseph B.[6] Stickney, Thomas,[5] Joseph,[4] Benjamin,[3] Amos,[2] William[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1848, Fletcher. Mr. Scott was for many years a farmer, residing in Fletcher, Cambridge and Fairfax; is now a night watchman; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Children:

743 i Infant son,[10] died Jan. 30, 1876, Fletcher, Vt.
744 ii Lottie Lovina Scott, adopted, b. Nov. 6, 1880; Unm.; is a dressmaker; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington.
745 iii Mary Philinda Scott, b. Nov. 7, 1882, Fletcher; Unm.; is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 52 Monroe St.
+746 iv Emma Elvira Scott, b. Jan. 18, 1886, Fletcher; m. Ralph F. Austin.
747 v Vernon Lucius Scott, b. Nov. 26, 1893, Fairfax, Vt.
748 vi Mabel Evelah Scott, b. April 16, 1895, Fairfax.

279 Almer Judson[9] **Elliot,** (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 30, 1867, Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Hattie Mae Faufaw, dau. of Francis, Jr., and Julia Christina (Lovelette) Faufaw, b. May 29, 1868, Richford. Mr. Elliot is a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs, and has resided in Richford since April, 1899. His early life was passed on a farm, and he has been successively a printer, newspaper correspondent and reporter. He has a love for any kind of research work, and has been interested in gathering family records from the age of 18 years, and since the autumn of 1909 his genealogical inquiries have been directed toward compiling this volume, "The Berkshire, Vt., Chaffees," which has been successfully prosecuted to completion. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Elliot.

280 Ella Maria[9] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1851, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, Lowell, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1881, in Lowell, by the Rev. E. W. Porter, to Robert Courtland Marble, son of Abner Walker and Letitia Shepard (Groves) Marble, b. Jan. 3, 1856, Wilton, N. H. Mr. Marble is a wood carver; resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children, born in Lowell:

749 i Arthur Henry[10] Marble, b. Feb. 7, 1883; Unm.; resides in Hudson, N. H.
750 ii Ina Letitia Marble, b. June 9, 1884; Unm.; is employed in a hosiery mill; address, No. 70 Queen St., Lowell, Mass.

281 Augusta Ann[9] **Chaffee,** (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 24, 1853, Fletcher, Vt.; m. May 1, 1873, in Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. E. C. Smalley, to George Bartlett Stoddard, son of Joseph and Betsey (Bartlett) Stoddard,

b. Nov. 9, 1849, Burke, Vt. Mr. Stoddard was for many years a farmer and newspaper canvasser, and lived near East Charleston, Vt.; later he was the proprietor of a bakery in West Derby, Vt.; is now employed by his son, Clayton B. Stoddard, in connection with a store and bakery; resides at No. 798 Moody St., Lowell, Mass.

Children, born in Charleston:

+751 i Clayton Bartlett[10] Stoddard, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. Vashti M. Savage.
+752 ii John Colby Stoddard, b. April 6, 1877; m. Flossie P. McFarlane.
+753 iii Fred Comfort Stoddard, b. June 22, 1882; m. (1) Edith M. Fletcher; (2) Bessie Arnold.

282 Edson Comfort[9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 17, 1855, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1909, Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) May 27, 1879, in Derby Line, Vt., by the Rev. F. E. Healy, to Phœbe Jane Sharon, dau. of Patrick and Lucy Sharon, b. April 3, 1855, Hatley, Que., d. April 9, 1882, Grafton, Mass.; (2) Jan. 28, 1884, in Derby Line, by the Rev. W. C. Wood, to Ellen Marion Rollins, dau. of John Calder and Polly (Turner) Rollins, b. April 13, 1867, Hatley, Que. Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter and millwright; died from the effects of a fall from a building on which he was working.

Child, by first wife, born in Grafton, Mass.:

754 i Everett Edson[10] Chaffee, b. March 10, 1882; present residence unknown; has not been heard from for several years.

Children, by second wife, born in Victory, Vt.:

755 ii Willis Carl Chaffee, b. March 25, 1886; d. Dec. 11, 1886, Victory.
756 iii Olive May Chaffee, b. March 11, 1888; Unm.; is employed in a plush mill; resides at No. 377 Walker St., Lowell, Mass.

283 Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1857, Fletcher, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1896, Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1876, in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Spencer, to Charles Ira Morse, son of William and Nancy (Vine) Morse, b. Aug. 15, 1856, Holland, Vt. Mr. Morse is a farmer, and resided for many years in Charleston. After the death of Esther E. (Chaffee) Morse, he married (2) Mrs. Eva (Moody) Piper.

Children, born in Charleston:

+757 i Nora Ila[10] Morse, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. R. Burns Buchanan.
+758 ii Harry Arthur Morse, b. May 4, 1884; m. Jessie W. Dwyer.
759 iii Ara Ira Morse, b. June 24, 1887; Unm.; resides in Charleston, Vt.
760 iv Grace Ella Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1888.

285 Luna Leora[9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 4, 1866, Charleston, Vt.; m. (1) June 20, 1893, to Charles H. Rollins, a trainman on the Boston & Maine railway who was killed in a wreck at Warren, N. H., Oct. 18, 1894; (2) March 31, 1903, to Arthur T. Bell. No children were born to Mrs. Bell by either marriage. She is a housekeeper; resides at No. 44 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

286 Lizzie Alma[9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1868, Charleston, Vt.; m. March 7, 1888, in Westfield, Vt., by the Rev. P. N. Granger, to Homer Wright Burnham, son of Walter and Harriet P. (Hodgkins) Burnham, b. Nov. 15, 1864, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Burnham is a farmer; resides in Westfield.

Children, born in Westfield:

761 i Ivan Walter[10] Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
762 ii Laura Elnora Burnham, a twin, b. Dec. 1, 1897.

287 Arthur Leander[9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 4, 1870, Charleston, Vt.; m. Jan. 10, 1894, in Island Pond, Vt., by the Rev. George O. Howe, to Mabel Pilkington, dau. of James and Mary Jane (McNamard)

Pilkington, b. Jan. 10, 1878, Manchester, N. H. Mr. Chaffee is employed in the scale works of the E. & T. Fairbanks Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; resides at St. Johnsbury Center.

Children, born in Island Pond, except the youngest one born in St. Johnsbury Center:

763 i Carroll Comfort [10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
764 ii Madalene Augusta Chaffee, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
765 iii Harry Pilkington Chaffee, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
766 iv Kathleen Esther Chaffee, b. March 30, 1902.
767 v Evangeline Ella Chaffee, b. May 29, 1909.

288 William Benona [9] Chaffee, (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 2, 1874, Westfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1901, in Mahwah, N. J., by the Rev. A. A. King, to Lavinia May, dau. of Cornelius S. and Debby Ann (Wanamaker) May, b. Jan. 10, 1884, Ramsey, N. J. Mr. Chaffee is a steam shovel operator; resides in Ramsey, N. J.

Child, born and died in Ramsey:

768 i Pearl Esther [10] Chaffee, b. Jan. 26, 1903; d. July 18, 1903.

289 Julia Elvira [9] Redding, (Elvira Rebecca [8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 12, 1848, Grafton, Mass.; d. March 26, 1902, Troy, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1870, in Millbury, Mass., by the Rev. B. F. Brunson, to Zoeth B. Smith, son of Hezekiah and Rhoda Smith, of Oxford, Mass.; (2) in Millbury, to George Winslow Davis.

Child, by first husband:

769 i Julia Elvira [10] Smith, b. April 2, 1871; d. April 4, 1871.

290 Alice Octavia [9] Wheeler, (Lovina Felton [8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 22, 1853, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1878, in Fairfax, Vt., by the Rev. George W. Bower, to Dr. Thomas Marsh Emery, son of Glidden and Mary (Marsh) Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 6, 1910, Cambridge, Vt. Doctor Emery began his practice as a physician in Troy, Vt., at the age of 25 years, after about nineteen years, removed to Virgil, N. Y., and in 1907 removed to Cambridge. Mrs. Emery now resides in Fairfax with her mother and sister. No children were born to Doctor and Mrs. Emery.

293 Homer Curtis [9] Wheeler, (Lovina Felton [8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 3, 1864, Fairfax, Vt.; m. May 16, 1895, in Somerville, Mass., by the Rev. Garrett Beekman, to Lu Mary Leavens, dau. of George Gregory and Sarah (Dingley) Leavens, b. April 5, 1871, Dunham, Me. Mr. Wheeler was for sixteen years in the employ of a large wholesale dry goods house in Boston, Mass., and resided in West Somerville; is now a poultry, fruit and vegetable farmer residing in Hancock, N. H.

Child, born in West Somerville, Mass.:

770 i Mildred Alice [10] Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

298 Rosa Rebecca [9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 11, 1859, Dundas, Minn.; m. (1) April 1, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., by the Rev. H. C. Woods, to Charlie Simmons Lewis, son of Zachary and Mary (MacDonald) Lewis, b. March 11, 1857, Lewiston, Minn.; (2) to J. S. Troyer. Mr. Lewis was a farmer and saw mill man. Mrs. Troyer now resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, by first husband:

771 i S. Arden [10] Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1879, Hastings, Minn.; d. Dec. 6, 1882; Rathdrum, Idaho.

772 ii Guy Herbert Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1881, Rathdrum; present residence unknown; has not been heard from for over six years.
+773 iii Mary Maud Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1886, near Little Falls, Idaho; m. John G. Howard.
774 iv Gibson Allen Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1890, near Cornwall, Idaho; d. Sept. 16, 1891, Chicago, Ill.

Child, by second husband, born in Benton Harbor, Mich.:
775 v Harold Erwin Troyer, b. Nov. 13, 1892; is employed by a cooperage company; resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

299 William Herbert[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 3, 1863, Hastings, Minn.; d. July 20, 1893, Pittsburg, Penn.; m. in 1884, to Emma Dunley. The compiler was unable to learn whether Mrs. Chaffee and daughter are living, or to secure any recent address of either, if living.

Child, born in Chicago, Ill.:
776 i Ida Dunley[10] Chaffee, b. July 8, 1888.

300 Gibson Allen[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1866, Hastings, Minn.; m. Jan. 9, 1889, in High Forest, Minn., by the Rev. A. J. Brock, to Elizabeth Cornelia Rockwell, dau. of James Luzerne and Mary Elizabeth (Tattersall) Rockwell, b. Aug. 4, 1864, High Forest. Mr. Chaffee is the general manager of The Crane Co., of St. Paul, Minn., wholesale dealers in plumbing and steam-fitting supplies; resides at No. 1942 Carroll St., Merriam Park, Minn.

Children:
777 i Allen Gale[10] Chaffee, b. Aug. 12, 1890, Hamline, Minn; d. Sept. 26, 1903, Merriam Park.
778 ii Harry Herbert Chaffee, b. Aug. 11, 1894, Merriam Park.
779 iii Margaret Elizabeth Chaffee, b. May 19, 1899, Merriam Park.

302 Lillian Arden[9] Chaffee, (Sylvester Aaron,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 14, 1874, Waterloo, Iowa; is now deceased; m. Nov. 27, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., to Henry C. G. Schrader.

Children:
780 i Henry Edward[10] Schrader, b. Dec. 14, 1892, Chicago; d. July 28, 1893, Willinette, Ill.
781 ii Mabel Marie Schrader, b. March 27, 1894, Willinette.

The compiler was unable to learn anything further of this family.

304 Addie Bell[9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 31, 1859, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1880, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. R. Morgan, to Henry William Sadlier, son of William and Electa (Terrill) Sadlier, b. April 12, 1851, Bakersfield, d. March 29, 1888, Bakersfield; (2) Jan. 9, 1899, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Richard T. Peede, to Lewis Harvey Scott, son of Francis Harvey and Amanda (Simpson) Scott, b. Dec. 25, 1840, Gill, Mass. Mr. Sadlier was a farmer; resided in Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. Scott is a retired manufacturer of rubber stockings, anklets, etc.; resides at No. 17 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.; summer residence, South Harpswell, Me. Mrs. Scott is by profession a trained nurse.

Children, by first husband, born in Bakersfield:
782 i Clyde Henry[10] Sadlier, b. Jan. 7, 1885; d. July 31, 1886, Bakersfield.
783 ii Henry Sadlier, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 24, 1888, Enosburg, Vt.

305 Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 10, 1861, Morgan, Vt.; m. May 1, 1886, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Hollis Sherwood, son of Robert and Jane (Wanzer) Sherwood, b. May 19, 1856,

Fairfield, Vt., d. Nov. 2, 1905, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Sherwood was a farmer; resided in Fairfield, Charleston and Bakersfield, Vt. Mrs. Sherwood is now living at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Fairfield:

+784 i Robert James [10] Sherwood, b. Feb. 8, 1887; m. Adelaide M. West.
785 ii Carroll Hollis Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; d. Nov. 17, 1890.
786 iii Carrie Emma Sherwood, a twin, b. March 8, 1890; Unm.; is employed as stenographer to Dr. Samuel T. Orton, pathologist at the Worcester state hospital; resides at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

306 William Merton [9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 14, 1863, Morgan, Vt.; d. May 13, 1906, Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Henry A. Rogers, to Alice Gertrude Bessey, dau. of Merritt B. and Alma E. (Coburn) Bessey, b. July 5, 1866, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Mr. Chaffee was for several years a poultryman, market gardener and retail dealer in butter and eggs in Worcester. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee. Mrs. A. Gertrude (Bessey) Chaffee m. (2) July 27, 1910, John R. Howe, and resides at No. 4 College St., Worcester, Mass.

307 Carrie Elvira [9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 27, 1866, Coventry, Vt.; d. June 8, 1889, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Henry A. Rogers, to Ernest D. Herrick, son of Fay and Mary (Duclos) Herrick, b. about 1868, Sheldon, Vt., d. May, 1893, Greeley, Col., aged 25 years.

Child, born and died in St. Albans, Vt.:

787 i Carrie Elvira [10] Herrick, b. and d. (about) June, 1889.

308 Lucy Philinda [9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 6, 1869, Enosburg, Vt.; m. June 20, 1905, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. John H. Metcalfe, to Lawrence Willmore Pennington, son of Arthur and Sarah (Shaw) Pennington, b. Feb. 26, 1852, Birmingham, Eng. Mr. Pennington is a jeweler and artist; resides at No. 73 Main St., Springfield, Mass. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Pennington.

309 Ermina Gertrude [9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 6, 1872, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1904, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. B. F. Jefferson, to Irving Scott Woodruff, son of Daniel Quimby and Mary Ella (Newell) Woodruff, b. June 22, 1874, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Woodruff is a stenographer and typewriter, and is employed in the United States Post Office Department at Washington, D. C.; resides in Silver Spring, Md. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Woodruff.

310 Hamilton Redding [9] Chaffee, (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 19, 1878, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. Vincent E. Tomlinson, to Nellie Maria Pratt, dau. of Amos Smith and Rachel (Jones) Pratt, b. Aug. 11, 1876, Oxford, Mass. Mr. Chaffee is a pharmacist, and is employed by the Hall Lyon Co.; resides at No. 167 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

Child, born in Worcester:

788 i Merton Pratt [10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 15, 1905.

311 Frank Newton [9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 26, 1861, Troy, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1885, in Mansonville, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Loomis, to Emogene Alberta Perkins, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Hodgkins) Perkins, b. Dec. 1, 1863, Mansonville, Que. Mr. Chaffee is president of the Foster County State Bank, of Carrington, N. D., president of the Standard Grain Commission Co.,

of Duluth, Minn., grain dealers, president of the Chaffee Brothers Co., of Carrington, dealers in farm machinery, wagons, automobiles, etc., is interested in several other enterprises, and owns large amounts of real estate in North Dakota, Minnesota, Texas and other states. He has been successively a farmer, insurance agent, grain dealer and banker; resides in Carrington, N. D.

Children, born in Carrington, except the youngest one born while Mrs. Chaffee was visiting in Mansonville, Que.:

789 i Warren[10] Chaffee, b. July 8, 1886; d. July 12, 1886, Carrington.
+790 ii Mollie Frances Chaffee, b. July 14, 1888; m. Raymond W. Hewitt.
+791 iii Clemma Emogene Chaffee, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. Arthur E. Morton.
792 iv Harry Perkins Chaffee, b. Dec. 4, 1891; is a student in the Minnesota University, Minneapolis.

312 Fannie Evelyn[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 17, 1863, Troy, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1885, in Troy, by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Ernest Andrew Allbee, son of Andrew and Mary (Gilman) Allbee, b. Oct. 19, 1864, Derby, Vt. Mr. Allbee is a carpenter, and is employed as a foreman on the Boston & Albany railway; resides at No. 27 Calhoun St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in Derby:

793 i Raymond Ernest[10] Allbee, b. Aug. 20, 1886; is employed by the Bessie-Avery Clothing Co. of Kansas City, Mo., in charge of one floor of their large store; resides at No. 1013 Main St.
794 ii Hazel Emma Allbee, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
795 iii Laura Bessie Allbee, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 21, 1892, Derby.
796 iv Newland Gilman Allbee, b. April 12, 1893.
797 v Lawrence Pearl Allbee, b. May 29, 1899.

313 Henry Herbert[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 7, 1865, Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 14, 1890, in Bedford, Iowa, to Mary Aurelia Brock, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Brock, b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Bolton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant and lived in Springfield, Mass., for several years; is now a member of the firm of C. C. Chaffee Co., Inc., of Valley City, N. D., and, with his brother, C. C. Chaffee, manages a large clothing store.

Child (adopted), born in Underwood, Iowa:

798 i Olive Whitman[10] Chaffee, b. Feb. 2, 1902.

314 Charles Clayton[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 3, 1871, Troy, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, in Lyndon, Vt., by the Rev. I. P. Chase, to Clara L. Thompson, dau. of James T. and Helen (Park) Thompson, b. Dec. 11, 1869, Lyndonville, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant, and, with his brother, H. H. Chaffee, manages the large clothing store of the C. C. Chaffee Co., Inc., in Valley City, N. D.

Children:

799 i Phil Evan[10] Chaffee, b. July 25, 1895, Westfield, Vt.; d. same day.
800 ii Helen Emma Chaffee, b. Nov. 20, 1897, Carrington, N. D.
801 iii Homer Thompson Chaffee, b. July 24, 1901.

315 George Burton[9] Chaffee, (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 5, 1876, Troy, Vt.; m. May 31, 1900, in Troy, by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Blanche May Sisco, dau. of Oliver F. and Mary (Smith) Sisco, b. Nov. 18, 1879, Westfield, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Troy on the Chaffee homestead bought of his father, L. S. Chaffee.

Children, born in Troy:

802 i Dorothy Blanche[10] Chaffee, b. Dec. 18, 1901.
803 ii Marjorie Grace Chaffee, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

316 Pearl Stowe[9] **Chaffee,** (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1878, Troy, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1905, in Waseca, Minn., by the Rev. Fr. Hughes, to Alice Dolores Lorraine McMahon, dau. of Peter Carlos and Mary McMahon, b. Oct. 23, 1884, Waseca, Minn. Mr. Chaffee is the cashier of the Security State Bank of Expansion, N. D., where he resides.

318 Vergie Estella[9] **Chaffee,** (Ransom Nathaniel,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 27, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. March 20, 1889, in Mansfield, Ohio, by the Rev. W. L. Wiles, to Bert Bonham, son of Smith and Mary (Underwood) Bonham, b. May 11, 1869, Mansfield. Mr. Bonham is a teamster; resides at No. 53 Miller St., Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Mansfield:

804 i Emmet Dean[10] Bonham, b. March 19, 1891.
805 ii Clyde Arthur Bonham, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
806 iii Ruth Eilleen Bonham, b. Jan. 26, 1904.

320 Nellie Fay[9] **Chaffee,** (Ransom Nathaniel,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 9, 1884, Mansfield, Ohio; m. May 12, 1904, in Mansfield, by the Rev. D. J. Meese, to Virgil Leadrew Myers, son of George and Naomi (Hiskey) Myers, b. Feb. 4, 1878, Lexington, Ohio. Mr. Myers is a conductor on the Mansfield Electric railway; resides at No. 84 Ford St., Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, born in Mansfield:

807 i Hazel Eunice[10] Myers, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
808 ii Harvey Eugene Myers, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
809 iii Vernon Earl Myers, b. Jan. 25, 1911.

322 Ida Elvira[9] **Chaffee,** (Palmer Edson,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1871, Irasburg, Vt., m. Dec. 21, 1892, in Brownington, Vt., by the Rev. J. K. Fuller, to Clarence Elmer Hawse, son of William and Betsey (Foster) Hawse, b. Aug. 27, 1870, Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt. Mr. Hawse is a farmer; resides in Brownington, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Orleans.

Child, born in Brownington:

810 i Harold Chaffee[10] Hawse, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

323 Myron Howard[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 11, 1869, Westfield, Vt.; m. May 6, 1902, in North Troy, Vt., by the Rev. W. F. Sturtevant, to Flora May Marston, dau. of Harland B. and Mary (Shepherd) Marston, b. Dec. 10, 1877, Bolton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Westfield; address, Troy, Vt.

Children, born in Westfield:

811 i Marion Alma[10] Chaffee, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
812 ii Alice Polly Chaffee, b. Dec. 21, 1909.

324 Bertha Gertrude[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 11, 1874, Westfield, Vt., m. (1) March 13, 1893, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. E. B. Haskell, to Roy A. Martin; (2) Jan. 5, 1910, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Luther Dodge Hackett, son of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Hackett, b. April 20, 1878, Burlington, Vt. Mr. Hackett is a trainman on the Boston & Maine railway; resides in West Derby, Vt.

Child, born in West Derby:

813 i Luther Chaffee[10] Hackett, b. June 7, 1911.

325 Grace Alma[9] **Chaffee,** (Bethuel Merritt,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 24, 1878, Westfield, Vt.; m. March 8, 1905, in West Derby, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Newell, to Ralph Rockwood Fairbanks, adopted son of Horace K. and Abbie M. (Coburn) Fairbanks, b. Nov. 27, 1878. Mr. Fairbanks is the head clerk in the grocery store of Macdiarmid & Co., Newport, Vt.; resides in West Derby.

TENTH GENERATION.

NOTE.—When giving the lineage in this and the following generation, as was done in the ninth generation, the phrase, "Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas,[1]" will be abbreviated to "Comfort,[6] etc." to avoid repetition, as all of the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort[6] Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Carl E. Chaffee is "Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]" The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

---

328 Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, (Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 4, 1877, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. A. H. Webb, to Franklin Pierce Gates, son of Caleb and Bathsheba (Porter) Gates, b. April 16, 1852, Sherborn, N. H. Mr. Gates is a dealer in marble and granite monumental work; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in Albany, except the youngest one born in Newport:

+814 i Lena Matilda[11] Gates, b. April 19, 1879; m. Fred L. Page.
+815 ii Jane Marion Gates, b. March 25, 1881; m. Harry A. Black.
+816 iii Dora Emma Gates, b, Jan. 6, 1883; m. Fred D. Hall.
817 iv Hazel Irene Gates, b. March 23, 1896.

329 Carl Ezra[10] Chaffee, (Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 3, 1871, Albany, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, in Albany, by the Rev. James S. Allen, to Katie Belle Griggs, dau. of Duncan and Mary (Sheller) Griggs, b. Feb. 23, 1876. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides on a farm in Albany adjoining that of his father; address, Irasburg, Vt.

Children, born in Albany:

818 i Samuel Luther[11] Chaffee, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
819 ii Harold Ray Chaffee, b. July 22, 1896.
820 iii Herbert Glenn Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
821 iv Ezra Duncan Chaffee, b. Nov. 21, 1908.

331 William Jay[10] Chaffee, (Reuben,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1865, Berkshire, Vt., m. Feb. 5, 1887, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. C. L. Guild, to Carrie Louise Hodges, dau. of James Willard and Sarah (Gould) Hodges. W. Jay Chaffee is a farmer, is prominent in town affairs, and represented Enosburg in the General Assembly of 1906; resides in Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 2, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg:

+822 i Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, b. March 13, 1888; m. John W. Lunna.
+823 ii Eva May Chaffee, b. May 5, 1889; m. George C. Stufflebean.
824 iii Reuben Lloyd Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
825 iv Grace Maud Chaffee, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
826 v Flora Matilda Chaffee, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
827 vi William Jay Chaffee, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1897.
828 vii James Hodges Chaffee, b. Feb. 1, 1903; d. March 5, 1908, Enosburg.
829 viii Ruth Ermina Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1906.
830 ix Frank Taft Chaffee, b. April 22, 1908.

332 Nellie Adelia[10] Chaffee, (Reuben,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 29, 1873, Enosburg, Vt.; m. July 20, 1893, in Enosburg, by the Rev. J. E. Bowen, to the Rev. Clarence Dexter Pierce, son of Dexter R. and Angenette

(Cutting) Pierce, b. Jan. 27, 1870, Waterville, Vt. Mr. Pierce is a clergyman, and is the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Swanton, Vt., where he resides.

Children:

831 i Clarence Dexter [11] Pierce, Jr., b. April 23, 1896, Bakersfield, Vt.
832 ii Flora Elizabeth Pierce, b. March 25, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.
833 iii David Reuben Pierce, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Highgate, Vt.
834 iv Mark Guy Pierce, b. July 11, 1905, Johnson, Vt.
835 v Marion Angenette Pierce, b. June 15, 1910, Swanton, Vt.

334 Rollin [10] Chaffee, (Reuben,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 9, 1880, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1900, in Enosburg, by the Rev. G. W. Burke, to Lillian May Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Enosburg; address, R. F. D. No. 4, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

335 Jennie Louise [10] Chaffee, (Arthur Franklin,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 12, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Sept. 18, 1894, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. E. A. George, to Myron John Blair, son of John and Emeline (Farwell) Blair, of Newport, Vt., b. Feb. 20, 1865, Jay, Vt. Mr. Blair is a manufacturer of veneer products with mills in North Troy and Montgomery, Vt.; resides in North Troy.

Children:

836 i Marie Jessamine [11] Blair, b. Oct. 7, 1900, Newport.
837 ii Marjorie Louise Blair, b. May 25, 1909, Richford.

336 William Edwin [10] Clark, (Adelia Jane [9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 26, 1872, St. Albans, Vt.; m. April 14, 1904, in Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. F. H. Rowley, to Grace Anna McKenzie, dau. of the Rev. William Scott and Elizabeth (Stanwood) McKenzie, b. March 15, 1874, Winchester, Mass. Mr. Clark is president of the Clark & Mills Electrical Co., electrical contractors, having offices at No. 543 Boylston St., Boston, and No. 1444 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; resides in Sharon Heights, Mass.

337 Sarah Louisa [10] Clark, (Adelia Jane [9] Chaffee, Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 2, 1876, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1910, in St. Albans, by the Rev. W. Parkyn Jackson, to Edward Wellington Wells, son of David Benjamin and Mary Drucilla (Brown) Wells, b. Aug. 18, 1873, Paterson, N. J. Mr. Wells is an expert telegrapher; resides at No. 22 St. Nicholas Place, New York city.

338 Grace Helen [10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 11, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1898, to Hibbard Charles [10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 471.)

339 Lola Adelia [10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 22, 1879, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 22, 1904, in Medford, Mass., by the Rev. Leroy Pierce, to Fred Harris Wing, son of Samuel F. and Ella (Lovejoy) Wing, b. Dec. 5, 1879, North Monmouth, Me. Mr. Wing is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

340 Reva Dell [10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. July 23, 1896, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to James Sumner Carr, son of Silas Sumner and Ellen (Colon) Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Harriets Town, N. Y. Mr. Carr is a trapper, resides in Woburn, Que.

Children, the oldest one born in East Berkshire, the others in West Berkshire:

838 i Don Cortes [11] Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1900.
839 ii Eber Maitland Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
840 iii Hollis Robert Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1906.
841 iv Frances Hazel Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
842 v Clesson Harris Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1908.

341 Erma Ruth [10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 30, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 10, 1902, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Alfred David Tracey, son of David Almon and Jane Caroline (Hunt) Tracey, b. Sept. 12, 1878, Brome, Que. Mr. Tracey is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

843 i Maurice Lynn [11] Tracy, b. March 29, 1906.
844 ii Mildred Frances Tracey, b. May 9, 1908.

343 Earl Luther [10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 17, 1893, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 29, 1911, in Berkshire, by the Rev. G. W. Douglass, to Gertrude Helen Berwick, dau. of Wallace Henry and Annie Maria (Payge) Berwick, b. Sept. 4, 1888, Brompton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

344 Ellen Lucy [10] Chaffee, (Milo Lewis,[9] Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 11, 1888, Albany, Vt.; m. Sept. 11, 1907, in Albany, by the Rev. George McDonald, to Harry Charles Marshall, b. Aug. 2, 1889, Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Marshall is a farmer; resides on the Chaffee homestead in Albany; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

347 Hanson Stephen [10] Burlson, Jr., (Edna Alsina [9] Chaffee, Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 11, 1860, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) to Lura Keith, dau. of Warren and Emma (Butler) Keith, b. Feb. 14, 1876, Albany, Vt., d. Dec. 11, 1893; (2) to Jennie L. Green, dau. of John J. and Rhoda A. (Eldred) Green, b. April 10, 1880. Mr. Burleson is a farmer; resides in Craftsbury, Vt.

Child, by second wife, born in Craftsbury:

845 i Helen S.[11] Burleson, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

350 Lila Miranda [10] Jordan, (Lucy [9] Chaffee, Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 19, 1877, Walden, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1897, in East Craftsbury, Vt., by the Rev. J. C. Taylor, to George Cuthbertson Young, son of George and Margaret (Cuthbertson) Young, b. Aug. 22, 1871, Greensboro, Vt.

Child, born in Greensboro:

846 i Everett George [11] Young, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

351 Lona Maud [10] Jordan, (Lucy [9] Chaffee, Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 25, 1882, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1906, in East Hardwick, Vt., by the Rev. H. A. Campbell, to Reuben Blanchard Curtis, son of James and Ellen (Lord) Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1869, Greensboro. Mr. Curtis is a laborer in a saw mill; resides in Greensboro Village, Vt.

Children, born in Greensboro:

847 i Annabelle Ruth [11] Curtis, b. May 28, 1908.
848 ii Pearl Marie Curtis, b. Aug. 30, 1910.

352 Myrtle Marilla [10] Chaffee, (Fernando Cortez,[9] Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 23, 1877, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1902, in Greensboro, Vt., by the

Rev. N. A. Ross, to George Benjamin Bell, son of Jerome and Mary (Collins) Bell, b. April 25, 1871, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Bell is a farmer; resides in Monson, Mass.

353 Reuben Andrew[10] **Chaffee,** (Fernando Cortez,[9] Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 25, 1880, Elmore, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1909, in Greensboro, Vt., by the Rev. John Hood, to Josephine Jennie Huntoon, dau. of Albert and Jennie (Low) Huntoon, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Greensboro. Mr. Chaffee is a board sawyer; resides in Greensboro.

Child, born in Greensboro:

849 i Arland Leo[11] Chaffee, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

356 Minnie Darling[10] **Ryder,** (Cordelia[9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1864, Newport, Vt.; m. (1) July 27, 1882, in Newport, by the Rev. Mr. Austin, to William Eugene Utting, son of William and Angeline (Hitchcock) Utting, b. June 17, 1861, in Bethlehem, N. H., d. February, 1888, in Massawippi, Que.; (2) Oct. 28, 1891, by the Rev. Mr. Sherman, to Burton Orville Frink, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., d. (about) October, 1892, Boulder, Col.; (3) Feb. 13, 1895, in Walby Springs, S. D. by the Rev. Mr. Coates, to David Ezekiel Powers, son of Jason and Cynthia (Winslow) Powers, b. Sept. 16, 1868, Burke, Vt. Mr. Powers is an attorney; resides at No. 28 Katherine Road, Watertown, Mass.

Children, by first husband:

+850 i William Gerald[11] Utting, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Derby Ctr., Vt.; m. ———
+851 ii Archie John Utting, b. Aug. 4, 1884, Massawippi, Que.; m. ———

365 Nellie Ardelle[10] **Chaffee,** (Hanson,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 6, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 9, 1881, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Daniel Ossian Burleson, son of Ossian and Minerva (Foster) Burleson, b. Dec. 31, 1856, Berkshire. Mr. Burleson is a farmer; resides on the farm south of Berkshire Center where Hanson Chaffee died; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Burleson.

366 Herman Lucius[10] **Chaffee,** (Hanson,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 13, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Violet Elizabeth Ford, dau. of Robert and Maryann (Simpson) Ford, b. May 9, 1874, Burkenhead, England. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter and builder; resided in Berkshire until the autumn of 1910, when he removed to Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire, except the youngest one born in Richford:

852 i Florence Jenne[11] Chaffee, b. March 30, 1894.
853 ii Ena Ford Chaffee, b. June 1, 1901.
854 iii Marion Wheeler Chaffee, b. June 1, 1905.
855 iv Robert Hanson Chaffee, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

367 Edwin Washington[10] **Chaffee,** (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 28, 1861, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1885, by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Ella Almira Badger, dau. of John Schuyler and Harriet (Noyes) Badger, of Dunham, Que., b. Dec. 10, 1866, Stanbridge, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter and builder; resides at No. 243 First Ave., Roselle, N. J.

Child, born in Berkshire:

856 i Lyon Hobart[11] Chaffee, b. June 20, 1887; Unm.; is a carpenter; resides in Roselle, N. J.

368 Ida Cordelia[10] **Chaffee,** (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 19, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1909, Quinter, Gove county, Kan.; m Sept. 25, 1883, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. C. Kimball, to Hobert R.

Goodsell, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lovina (Trowbridge) Goodsell, b. in 1864, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Goodsell was at the time of his marriage a carriage dealer, and later was a farmer and ranchman in Kansas, where he still resides.

Children:

857 i Hobart Fred [11] Goodsell, b. in Quinter, Kan.
858 ii Theda Lovina Goodsell, b. Aug. 3, 1901, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

369 Lillian May [10] Chaffee, (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 7, 1865, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 14, 1883, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Ezra Alexander Mosier, son of Alexander and Evaline (Burleson) Mosier, b. Jan. 19, 1861, Berkshire. Mr. Mosier is a farmer; resides in West Berkshire.

Children, born in West Berkshire:

859 i Myrtle Arabelle [11] Mosier, b. Nov. 24, 1883.
+860 ii Camillo Charles Mosier, b. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Ida Guertin.

370 Harry Merton [10] Chaffee, (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 24, 1868, Onalaska, Wis.; m. Aug. 22, 1907, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Margarette Guyette, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Laflin) Guyette, b. in 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is in the employ of B. H. Combs; resides in East Berkshire, Vt.

Child, born in Richford:

861 i Lloyd Leland [11] Chaffee, b. Oct. 1, 1908.

371 George Warren [10] Chaffee, (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 4, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. Olin Sherburne, to Ida Levina Kemp, dau. of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. March 10, 1875, Worcester, Mass. Mr. Chaffee is a commercial traveler; resides at No. 52 Berkely St., Somerville, Mass.

Child, born in Somerville:

862 i Randolph Warren [11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

372 Uri Ehud [10] Chaffee, (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 27, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1896, by the Rev. N. C. Sanders, to Nettie Ellen Morgan, dau. of Abbie Richard Morgan, b. Aug. 7, 1871, Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a painter and paper hanger; resides in Johnson, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Johnson.

Children, born in Johnson, except the second one born in Berkshire:

863 i Doris Abbie [11] Chaffee, b. March 7, 1899.
864 ii Lilla Theda Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900; d. March 27, 1901, Johnson.
865 iii Alice Chaffee, b, July 12, 1902; d. Aug. 17, 1902, Johnson.
866 iv Gladys Florence Chaffee, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
867 v Ernest Ralph Chaffee, b. March 7, 1907; d. Feb. 21, 1908, Johnson.
868 vi Arline Georgia Chaffee, b. Aug. 8, 1909.
869 vii Clarence Benjamin Chaffee, b. Sept. 16, 1910.

373 Charles Howard [10] Chaffee, (Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 28, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 2, 1895, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. W. H. Atkinson, to Dinnies Martin, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. March 19, 1876, Sutton, Que. C. Howard Chaffee is a carpenter and farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children:

870 i Rhea Ida [11] Chaffee, b. June 3, 1897, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
871 ii Iva Leone Chaffee, b. April 17, 1902, Berkshire.
872 iii Harold Martin Chaffee, b. Jan. 11, 1910, Montgomery, Vt.

375 Estella Rachel[10] **Janes,** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 28, 1864, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1894, Richford, Vt.; m. March 13, 1883, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Elwin Harrison Grice, son of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and brother of the wife of her brother, Delbert M. Janes, b. Dec. 10, 1863, St. Armand. After the death of Estella R. (Janes) Grice, Mr. Grice m. Grace Alger, and now resides in Richford.

Child, born in St. Armand:

+873 i Muriel Ethel[11] Grice, b. June 20, 1884; m. Thomas W. Anderson.

376 Delbert Mortimer[10] **Janes,** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 23, 1867, Albany, Vt.; m. Aug. 28, 1888, in St. Armand, Que., by the Rev. A. L. Arms, to Libbie Arvilla Grice, dau. of Warren B. and Arabella (Jeffords) Grice, and sister of the husband of his sister, Estella R. (Janes) Grice, b. June 11, 1867, St. Armand. Mr. Janes is a merchant; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Newport, Vt.:

874 i Delwin Warren[11] Janes, b. May 25, 1890.
875 ii Don Merrill Janes, b. Dec. 30, 1893.

378 Bessie May[10] **Janes,** (Cynthia Diana[9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1883, St. Armand, Que.; m. May 5, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to John Henry Mills, son of John and Sophia (Tyler) Mills, b. April 23, 1865, Sherbroke, Que. Mr. Mills is the master mechanic of the Toronto division of the Canadian Pacific railway; resides at No. 144 Medland St., West Toronto, Ont.

Child, born in Montreal, Que.:

876 i Malcolm Everett[11] Mills, b. March 19, 1904.

382 Clarence Washington[10] **St. John,** (Laura Luthera[9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 3, 1902, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Olive Marie Brunett, dau. of Joque and Olive (Laneau) Brunett, b. March 17, 1876, Bakersfield, Vt. Mr. St. John is a carpenter; resides in Berkshire.

Child, born in Berkshire:

877 i Clarence Brunett[11] St. John, b. Dec. 15, 1906.

383 Herbert Amelius[10] **Cook,** (Amelia Jane[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 18, 1864, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 20, 1894, in Ottawa, Ont., by the Rev. Joseph Hager, to Annie Florence Dourley, dau. of John and Margaret (Gillespie) Dourley, b. Dec. 16, 1874, Ottawa, Ont. Mr. Cook is a lumber shipper; resides at No. 12 Commission St., Ottawa.

Children, born in Ottawa:

878 i Amelia Grace[11] Cook, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
879 ii Margaret Florence Cook, b. Sept. 17, 1896.
880 iii George Alexander Cook, b. Feb. 7, 1899.
881 iv Edith Isabel Cook, b. Oct. 30, 1900.
882 v William Armstrong Cook, b. May 2, 1903.
883 vi John Wesley Cook, b. July 11, 1907.

384 Ernest Jay[10] **Colcord**, (Martha[9] Armstrong, Jane[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 27, 1868, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1887, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Leonard Dodd, to Bertha Elizabeth Stetson, dau. of Orvis and Orpha (Moore) Stetson, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Colcord is a contractor and builder; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford, except the oldest one born in East Berkshire:

+884 i Carl Orvis [11] Colcord, b. Sept. 28, 1888; m. Minnie A. Jackson.
885 ii Kenneth George Colcord, b. Jan. 13, 1898.
886 iii Ernest Jay Colcord, Jr., b. April 1, 1904.
887 iv Grace Alison Colcord, b. July 2, 1906.

385 Amelia Jane [10] Colcord, (Martha [9] Armstrong, Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 29, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to the Rev. Edwin Ernest Grant, son of Joseph and Maria (Combs) Grant, b. June 21, 1869, Berkshire. Mr. Grant is a Congregational clergyman, and is the pastor of the Congregational church in St. Johnsbury East, Vt., where he resides.

Children:

888 i Paul Colcord [11] Grant, b. April 2, 1899, Sharon, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1899, Sharon.
889 ii Pauline May Grant, b. Oct. 30, 1900, Sharon; d. Nov. 13, 1900.
890 iii Hope Grant, b. Aug. 4, 1908, St. Johnsbury East.

386 Grace [10] Colcord, (Martha [9] Armstrong, Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 20, 1875, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin E. Grant, to James Alvin Conner, son of James C. and Ella (Chase) Conner, b. Aug. 19, 1876, Richford. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) J. Alvin Conner is a passenger train conductor on the Central Vermont railway; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Children:

891 i Ralph Colcord [11] Conner, b. June 30, 1902, Richford.
892 ii George Colcord Conner, b. Jan. 2, 1905, St. Albans.

387 Ethel Mary [10] Armstrong, (William Alexander [9] Armstrong, Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 14, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to George Hibbard Pomeroy, son of George E. and Lydia E. (Hibbard) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 20, 1878, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) G. Hibbard Pomeroy is a farmer; resides near East Franklin village in the town of Berkshire; address, East Franklin, Vt.

388 Alberta Ellen [10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 15, 1863, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1883, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. T. Buzzell, to Gardner [9] Armstrong, (Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 20, 1856, Berkshire. (See No. 118.) Mr. Armstrong is a night watchman in the mills of the Amoskeag Co.; resides at No. 311 Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Berkshire:

+893 i Harvey Albert [11] Armstrong, b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Alice J. Bryan.
894 ii Avis Ada Armstrong, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
895 iii Gordis Gardner Armstrong, b. March 17, 1893.

389 Hattie Bell [10] Chaffee, (Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 17, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1884, in Berkshire, by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Elisha Crandall, son of Elisha and Cynthia (Perkins) Crandall, b. Aug. 26, 1862, Dunham, Que. Mr. Crandall is a locomotive engineer on the Canadian Pacific railway; resides in Agnes, Que.

Children:

896 i Etta Alberta [11] Crandall, b. Dec. 22, 1885, Frost Village, Que.
+897 ii Leon Elisha Crandall, b. April 23, 1888, West Farnham, Que.; m. Lillian A. M. Edwards.

898 iii Albert Henry Crandall, b. April 16, 1894, West Farnham.
899 iv Hilda Beth Crandall, b. July 2, 1899, Brownsville Jct., Me.; d. Dec. 16, 1907, Agnes, Que.
900 v Ernest Leighton Stanislaus Allen Crandall, b. Feb. 2, 1902, Agnes.

390 Etta May[10] **Chaffee,** (Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 5, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. June 22, 1898, in Berkshire, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to William Harrison Mitchell, son of David Harrison and Mary Jane (Hall) Mitchell, b. April 26, 1869, Brompton Falls, Que. Mr. Mitchell is the manager of a lumber and railroad business; resides in Lyster, Que.

Children, born in Lyster:
901 i Wayne Brice[11] Mitchell, b. April 17, 1904.
902 ii Greta Alice Mitchell, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
903 iii Donald Harrison Mitchell, b. Dec. 20, 1910.

391 Albert Stephen[10] **Chaffee,** (Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 23, 1877, Berkshire, Vt., m. Sept. 28, 1897, in Newport, R. I., by the Rev. L. A. Porter, to Susan Hunt, dau. of Thomas William and Mary Jane (Bennett) Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1876, Sheffield, Eng. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Berkshire on the farm that he bought of his father, Harvey A. Chaffee; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:
904 i Wilfrid Harrison[11] Chaffee, b. Aug. 29, 1900.
905 ii Raymond Hunt Chaffee, b. April 25, 1902.
906 iii Mildred Helen Chaffee, b. June 19, 1904.
907 iv Albert Cyril Chaffee, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
908 v Harold Allen Chaffee, b. Aug. 14, 1907.
909 vi James Bennett Chaffee, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

396 Carrie Miranda[10] **Armstrong,** (Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 12, 1882, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 20, 1901, in Richford, Vt., by J. H. Hamilton, justice of the peace, to Charles Augustus Martin, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Bano) Martin, b. in 1871, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Martin is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:
910 i Florence Caroline[11] Martin, b. June 18, 1902.
911 ii Reuben Charles Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1905.

397 Orville Jamin[10] **Armstrong,** (Reuben C.[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 31, 1886, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Caroline Lucy Fecteau, dau. of Gaspau Fecteau. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:
912 i Rollin Orville[11] Armstrong, b. Sept. 12, 1909.

399 Glenna May[10] **Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda[9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda[8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1875, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. July 4, 1894, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. John E. Bowen, to Alexander A. Hyman, a native of Ireland who came to America when a boy. Mr. Hyman is a farmer; resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:
913 i Elizabeth Mae[11] Hyman, b. June 9, 1895.
914 ii Hubert Alexander Hyman, b. May 10, 1897.
915 iii Bessie Ruth Hyman, b. Oct. 11, 1899.
916 iv Pearl Esther Hyman, b. Nov. 17, 1902.

401 Effie Maude [10] **Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda [9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1879, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, in East Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. A. L. Barnes, to Francis Byron Hoyt, son of H. William and Nellie (Spaulding) Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1879, Fairfield, Vt. Mr. Hoyt is a farmer; resides on Avenue farm, Williamstown, Vt.

402 Cora Blanche [10] **Wheelock,** (Thankful Miranda [9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1884, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1906, in Barre, Vt., to Pearl Garfield Hurlbut, son of Edson Ebenezer and Charlotte (Janes) Hurlbut, b. May 31, 1882, Georgia, Vt. Mr. Hurlbut is a farmer; resides in Williamstown, Vt.

Children, born in Williamstown:

917 i Vernal Garfield [11] Hurlbut, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
918 ii Maurice Wilder Hurlbut, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

404 Guy Julius [10] **Chaffee,** (John Ethel,[9] Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1873, Richford, Wis.; m. Nov. 29, 1905, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. F. E. Knopf, to Emma Mary Stimson, dau. of Burt E. and Eliza (Symes) Stimson, b. Nov. 27, 1876, Udolpho, Minn. Mr. Chaffee is a grain buyer; resides in Freeborn, Minn.

Child, born in Freeborn:

919 i Miles Stimson [11] Chaffee, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

405 Nettie [10] **Chaffee,** (John Ethel,[9] Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1877, Newton, Wis.; m. March 26, 1902, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. C. D. Belden, to George Stokes LaBar, son of Orlando and Mary (Stokes) LaBar, b. March 18, 1877, in Udolpho, Minn. Mr. LaBar is a retail coal dealer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

920 i John Clinton [11] LaBar, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

406 Maud [10] **Chaffee,** (John Ethel,[9] Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 14, 1879, Newton, Wis.; m. May 23, 1900, in Adams, Minn., by P. H. Carr, justice of the peace, to Lee Ora Thompson, son of John and Charlotte (Roe) Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1880, Lansing, Minn. Mr. Thompson is a retail lumber and coal dealer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

921 i Mary Estella [11] Thompson, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

407 Ray [10] **Chaffee,** (John Ethel,[9] Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1883, Newton, Wis.; m. May 6, 1904, in La Crosse, Wis., by Judge Brindley, to Hulda Henrietta Hale, dau. of Luke and Frederika (Simmerling) Hale, b. Oct. 16, 1884, La Crosse, Wis. Mr. Chaffee is a barber; resides in Austin, Minn.

Child, born in La Crosse, Wis.:

922 i John Edward [11] Chaffee, b. Feb. 4, 1905.

408 Roy [10] **Chaffee,** (John Ethel,[9] Ithamar Stowe,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 2, 1885, Newton, Wis.; m. Nov. 21, 1907, in Austin, Minn., by the Rev. C. D. Belden, to Nellie Gertrude Vaughan, dau. of Albert and Elsie (Hunniwell) Vaughan, of Lansing, Minn., b. April 13, 1886, Lansing. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer; resides in Lansing, Minn.

Child, born in Lansing:

923 i Nadia Maud [11] Chaffee, b. Sept. 21, 1908.

411 George Hubbard[10] **Thurber,** (Russell Hubbard[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1854, La Crosse, Wis.; m. Oct. 2, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Hood, to Mary Jane McCarthy, dau. of William and Margaret (Brady) McCarthy, b. July 5, 1860, Trempeauleau, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a shipping clerk and foreman for a manufacturing company; resides at No. 918 First Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Thurber.

412 Frank F.[10] **Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1852, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Dec. 6, 1881, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Dorcas Arabelle Bartlett, dau. of Charles Richardson and Mary Ann (White) Bartlett, and sister of the wife of his brother, Roy W. Thurber, b. Dec. 21, 1852, Hartford, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Ellsworth, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 5.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

+924 i Minnie Florence May[11] Thurber, b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. Abraham Leonard.
925 ii Harry Frank Everett Thurber, b. Aug. 29, 1884.
926 iii Francis Henry Rigby Thurber, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

413 Roy Willard[10] **Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 13, 1855, Buffalo, Wis.; m. June 25, 1882, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Etta May Bartlett, dau. of Charles Richardson and Mary Ann (White) Bartlett, and sister of the wife of his brother, Frank F. Thurber, b. June 3, 1862, Hartford, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a carpenter; resides at No. 515 South Ficket St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

927 i Jay Roy[11] Thurber, b. May 12, 1884, Ellsworth, Wis.
928 ii Florence Bell Thurber, b. Nov. 19, 1894, Riverside, Cal.

414 Ella Jane[10] **Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 27, 1857, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1875, in Lake City, Minn., by the Rev. H. H. Beach, to Amos Rosenberger, son of Jesse and Ester (Hines) Rosenberger, b. May 29, 1852, DeKalb county, Ind., d. Feb. 14, 1904, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Rosenberger was a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Rosenberger resided in Maiden Rock and Ellsworth, Wis., St. Paul, Red Wing and Lake City, Minn., Kansas City, Mo., Los Angeles, Cal., and Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Rosenberger is now living at No. 3628 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis.

Children:

+929 i Birney Nathaniel[11] Rosenberger, b. June 24, 1882, Maiden Rock, Wis.; m. Lola A. Marbit.
930 ii J. Bruce Rosenberger, b. Dec. 23, 1888, St. Paul, Minn.; Unm.; is employed in a railroad office; resides with his mother.

415 Emma Asenith[10] **Thurber,** a twin, (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 22, 1860, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Dec. 24, 1883, in Trimbelle, Wis., by the Rev. Preston K. Jones, to Roselvin James Rigby, son of George Washington and Dorcas Jane (Garcelon) Rigby, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Bath, Me. Mr. Rigby is a traveling salesman; resides at No. 1351 Forest Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

+931 i Merritt Leon[11] Rigby, b. Aug. 10, 1885, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. Harriet E. Lowry.
932 ii George Emery Rigby, b. Nov. 14, 1890, Trimbelle, Wis.; d. Feb. 3, 1908, Des Moines, Iowa.

417 Dexter Jefferson[10] **Thurber,** (Nathaniel Culver[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 4, 1862, Chester, Minn.; m. Dec. 19, 1886, in Ellsworth, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Robinson, to Alice Jane Moore, dau. of Micah D. and Rowena E. (Johnston) Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1868, Neenah, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children, born in Ellsworth, except the fifth one born in Trimbelle, Wis.:

+933 i Edith Jane[11] Thurber, b. Sept. 19, 1887; m. James A. Raphael.
934 ii Nina May Thurber, b. Feb. 21, 1889; d. Feb. 13, 1892, Ellsworth.
935 iii Amy Rowena Thurber, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
936 iv Emma Sarah Thurber, b. May 26, 1893.
937 v Harold Moore Thurber, b. April 4, 1895.
938 vi Maurice William Thurber, b. Nov. 14, 1897.
939 vii N. C. Thurber, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
940 viii Ella Pearl Thurber, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
941 ix Erval Merritt Thurber, b. May 13, 1906.
942 x Dexter Berl Thurber, b. June 25, 1908; d. Feb. 23, 1909, Ellsworth.
943 xi Verne Ellwin Thurber, b. Aug. 6, 1910.

418 Albert A.[10] **Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 12, 1848, near Montello, Wis.; m. (about) 1896, to Etta Clemins. Mr. Thurber resides in Mankato, Minn.

Children:

944 i Helen[11] Thurber, b. June 15, 1906, Waterville, Minn.
945 ii Fred Thurber, b. April 5, 1909, Mankato.

419 Matilda Abigail[10] **Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 14, 1860, near Montello, Wis.; d. March 17, 1893, Cordova, Minn.; m. to Royal Norman[9] Kendall, (Aaron[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 2, 1853, in Wisconsin. (See No. 157.) Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Cordova, Minn.; address, Le Sueur Center, Minn.

Children, born in Cordova:

+946 i Addie May[11] Kendall, b. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Robert McMillen.
+947 ii Aaron James Kendall, b. October, 1881; m. Jennie Wertz.
+948 iii Lydia Victoria Kendall, b. Jan. 25, 1888; m. Eddie Jay Westgate.

420 Jay Dudley[10] **Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1862, near Montello, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1910, in Mankato, Minn., by William F. Hughes, judge of probate, to Bertha Leona Neubert, dau. of Joseph and Mary Margaret Neubert, b. June 21, 1891, Mankato, Minn. Mr. Thurber is a day laborer, and in January, 1911, resided in Waterville, Minn.

421 Chauncey M.[10] **Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 20, 1865, near Montello, Wis.; d. May 27, 1901, Waterville, Minn.; m. to Anna L. Hanks. Mr. Thurber was a cabinet maker; resided in Waterville, Minn.

Children, born in Waterville:

949 i Earl[11] Thurber, b. March 11, 1896.
950 ii Helen Thurber, b. June 14, 1898.

423 Lucy Anna[10] **Thurber,** (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 10, 1869, Montello, Wis.; m. Sept. 26, 1886, in Cordova, Minn., by Newton Brown, notary public, to Jacob Oris Repp, son of David Oris and Barbara Ann (Paul) Repp, b. Sept. 21, 1866, Rowan, Ind. Mr. Repp is a farmer, and is also engaged in stock raising; resides in Clear Lake, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 3.

Children, the first three born in Cordova, Minn., the youngest one in Reeve, Wis.:

951 i Lilly May[11] Repp, b. March 12, 1887.
952 ii Roy Lee Repp, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
953 iii Austin Chauncy Repp, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
954 iv Harry Oris Repp, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

The oldest three of these children were students in Leander Clark College, Toledo, Iowa, in 1911.

424 Emma Jane[10] Thurber, (Edward Hiram[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 19, 1872, near Montello, Wis.; m. Dec. 24, 1891, in Le Sueur Center, Minn., by L. J. Keglie, to Jacob Wagoner Hanks, son of Franklin Benjamin and Catherine (Gish) Hanks, b. Aug. 15, 1871, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hanks is a miller; resides in Sorum, S. D.

Children, born in Waterville, Minn.:

955 i Gracie Helen[11] Hanks, b. May 28, 1893.
956 ii Luchea Mae Hanks, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

426 Orrin Jay[10] Hall, (Olive[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 16, 1854, Buffalo, Wis.; m. Nov. 19, 1877, in Ellsworth, Wis., by C. P. Dunbar, justice of the peace, to Mary Anna Maether, dau. of John and Julia (Rupert) Maether, b. May 24, 1862, in Illinois, d. June 24, 1908, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall is a farmer; resides near Waterville, Minn.

Children, born near Kilkenny, Minn.:

957 i Henry James[11] Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1879; Unm.
+958 ii Ada Mattie Hall, b. March 21, 1881; m. Willard R. Grant.
+959 iii Bernie Chauncey Hall, b. May 1, 1884; m. Rhoda Daniel.
+960 iv Ida Pearl Hall, b. April 20, 1887; m. John W. Peach.
961 v Lillie May Hall, b. March 9, 1895.
962 vi Jessie Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

437 Mary Jane[10] Ford, (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 5, 1861, Westford, Wis.; d. Sept. 13, 1903, Menahga, Minn.; m. March 12, 1882, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. W. M. Wells, to Bernard Knobloch, b. April 4, 1861, Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Knobloch is a retired farmer; resides in Park Rapids, Minn.

Children, the oldest two born in Portage, Wis., the next four in Bradgate, Iowa, and the youngest one in Menahga, Minn.:

+963 i Bertha May Knobloch, b. July 5, 1883; m. A. E. W. Burns.
964 ii Lucy Orabel Knobloch, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
965 iii Grace Gertrude Knobloch, b. July 1, 1889.
966 iv Harvey Daniel Knobloch, b. April 24, 1894.
967 v Major Chauncey Knobloch, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
968 vi Percy Francis Knobloch, b. Jan. 17, 1899.
969 vii Lenora Amy Knobloch, b. June 17, 1901.

439 Earl Eugene[10] Ford, (Lucy Chaffee[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 10, 1872, Trenton, Wis.; m. March 29, 1898, in Portage, Wis., by the Rev. James Bane, to Martha Hutchinson, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Steavens) Hutchinson, b. in 1862, Poynette, Wis. Mr. Ford is a farmer; resides in Menahga, Minn.; address, R. F. D. No. 2.

Children:

970 i Lucy Florence[11] Ford, b. May 10, 1899; d. July 29, 1899.
971 ii Velma Myrtle Ford, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

440 Adelia[10] Thurber, (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1869, Portage, Wis.; m. March 15, 1894, Portage City,

Wis., by the Rev. H. J. Finch, to Herbert Eugene Ford, son of Silas and Ann (Mason) Ford, b. Oct. 18, 1869, Fort Winnebago, Wis. Mr. Ford is a farmer; resides near Portage, Wis.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children, the oldest one born in Marcellon, Wis., the others in Fort Winnebago:

972 i Eva Myrtle[11] Ford, b. April 12, 1895.
973 ii Charles Walter Ford, b. March 15, 1899.
974 iii Hazel Irene Ford, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
975 iv Harry Eugene Ford, b. March 26, 1907.

441 Lucy Ann[10] Thurber, (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 4, 1875, Portage, Wis.; m. Jan. 8, 1894, in Reedsburg, Wis., by William Miles, justice of the peace, to Anson Priest, son of Kindred and Hannah (Moore) Priest, b. Aug. 7, 1859, Reedsburg. Mr. Priest is a laborer; resides in Reedsburg.

Children, born in Reedsburg:

976 i Eva Belle[11] Priest, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
977 ii Howard Anson Priest, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
978 iii Edward Priest, b. Sept. 19, 1900.
979 iv Kindred Ruben Priest, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
980 v Raymond Alonzo Priest, b. Dec. 3, 1907.

444 Frances Rebecca[10] Thurber, (Alonzo[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 23, 1883, La Valle, Wis.; m. May 23, 1901, in Reedsburg, Wis.; by the Rev. H. B. Coleman, to George Alford Shaw, son of Menzo Shaw, of Reedsburg, b. April 22, 1872, Bare Creek, Wis. Mr. Shaw is a laborer; resides in Reedsburg, Wis.

447 Lucy Belle[10] Thurber, (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 27, 1875, Portage, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1896, in Packwaukee, Wis., by the Rev. Charles A. Adams, to George Irving Atkinson, son of John and Martha (Smith) Atkinson, b. Sept. 15, 1875, Buffalo, Wis. Mr. Atkinson is a farmer; resides in Packwaukee, Wis.

Children, born in Buffalo, Wis.:

981 i George Irving[11] Atkinson, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
982 ii John Mason Atkinson, b. June 9, 1899.
983 iii Chester Leroy Atkinson, b. July 24, 1901.
984 iv Byron Edward Atkinson, b. March 11, 1904.
985 v Bernice Lenore Atkinson, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
986 vi Arden Leonard Atkinson, b. Sept. 11, 1907.

448 Charles Elmer[10] Thurber, (George[9] Thurber, Lucy[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 21, 1877, Portage, Wis.; m. March 29, 1899, in Moundville, Wis., by Hiram W. Bushnell, to Minnie Sawyer, dau. of Noah and Louisa (Carson) Sawyer, b. Sept. 20, 1879, Dekora, Wis. Mr. Thurber is a farmer; resides in Endeavor, Wis.

Children:

987 i Lela[11] Thurber, b. Feb. 21, 1900, Fort Winnebago, Wis.
988 ii Irwin Arnold Thurber, b. June 5, 1901, Pardeeville, Wis.; d. Nov. 1, 1901, Pardeeville.
989 iii Mildred Thurber, b. Oct. 8, 1909, Moundville, Wis.

454 Olive Emma[10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 16, 1859, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1882, in Nashua, N. H., by the Rev. J. A. Johnston, to Robert Davis, son of Abner and Melita Davis, b. June 26, 1859, Enosburg, Vt., d. Sept. 5, 1885, Clinton, Mass.; (2) April 14, 1891, in Lynn, Mass., by the Rev. Francis T. Hazlewood, to Ernest Kent Shattuck, son of Albert and Henrietta (Barker) Shattuck, b. Aug. 13, 1865, Clinton,

Mass. Mr. Shattuck is a carpenter, and is a foreman in the furniture factory of the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

Children:

990 i Helen Margaret [11] Shattuck, b. Aug. 11, 1892, East Berkshire, Vt.
991 ii Grace Kendall Shattuck, b. April 30, 1897, Richford, Vt.

455 Byron Carmi [10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Kendall, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 1, 1862, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) to Lydia Burt; (2) Dec. 19, 1896, in Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Anderson, to Cora May Burt, dau. of Azro and Sybil (Stanley) Burt, b. July 4, 1870, Berkshire. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. Kendall by either marriage.

456 Alma May [10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 5, 1867, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Aug. 17, 1886, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Merton J. Lynch, son of Merton and Bridget (Sullivan) Lynch, b. July 16, 1865, Swanton, Vt., killed while working under a freight train at Hartland, Vt., Dec. 15, 1910. Mr. Lynch was assistant roadmaster of the northern division of the Central Vermont railway at the time of his death, and resided in Montpelier, Vt., but had formerly lived in Richford and St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Lynch and daughter now reside in East Berkshire.

Child, born in Richford:

992 i Anna May [11] Lynch, b. Feb. 8, 1893.

457 Amherst Willoughby [10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 16, 1871, East Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 19, 1906, Woodstock, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, in East Farnham, Que., by the Rev. W. A. Hanna, to Eva May Goddard, dau. of Reuben and Leonora (Kathan) Goddard, b. Nov. 16, 1871, East Farnham. Mr. Kendall was an agent of the American Express Co., at Woodstock, Vt. Mrs. Kendall and daughter now reside in Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Woodstock:

993 Eva Goddard [11] Kendall, b. Jan. 16, 1898.

458 Hobart Marsh [10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 17, 1874, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, in Berkshire, by the Rev. A. W. Anderson, to Erma Woodworth [10] Comings, (Dora Nancy [9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe [8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1878, Berkshire. (See No. 673.) Mr. Kendall is the local agent for the American Express Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

459 Francis Eugene [10] Eldred, (Gratia Weld [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1862, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. April 17, 1882, in Plattsburg, N. Y., to Lillian Medora Aller, dau. of Edson H. and Eugenia A. (Merchant) Aller, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Centreville, N. Y. Mr. Eldred is a traveling salesman; resides at the corner of North Union and Grant Sts., Burlington, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

994 i Gratia Eugenia [11] Eldred, b. June 12, 1886; d. Jan. 7, 1894, Enosburg Falls.
995 ii Maud Agnes Eldred, b. Oct. 21, 1888; is a dressmaker; resides at the corner of North Union and Grant Sts., Burlington.

462 Mary Lois [10] Fish, (Elizabeth Colton [9] Kendall, Seth [8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 6, 1865, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 1, 1885, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. Charles W. Sweat, to Edmund Knight Barnes, of Bakersfield, Vt., son of Merritt and Mary (Page) Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1861, Bakersfield,

Mr. Barnes is employed as foreman by the United Drug Co., of Boston; resides at No. 177 Lexington Ave., West Somerville, Mass.

Children:

996 i Max Fish[11] Barnes, b. June 10, 1892, Enosburg Falls.
997 ii Grace Mary Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Tiverton, R. I.

464 Abbie Anna[10] Fish, (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 17, 1872, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Horace Stewart Springer, son of Jacob M. and Elizabeth M. (Stewart) Springer, b. June 11, 1872, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Springer is employed as traveling salesman for the Norwich (N. Y.) Pharmacal Co.; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

998 i Lucile Elizabeth[11] Springer, b. Dec. 20, 1894, Medford, Mass.
999 ii Marion Lois Springer, b. Sept. 23, 1896, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
1000 iii Horace Stewart Springer, Jr., b. June 5, 1906, Norwich, N. Y.

466 Grace Belle[10] Fish, (Elizabeth Colton[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1879, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1905, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.; by the Rev. G. W. Hunt, to Charles Gorden Abell, a physician, son of Charles and Belle (Fairbanks) Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1877, Enosburg, Vt. Doctor Abell is a practicing physician in Enosburg Falls.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1001 i Eleanor Grace[11] Abell, b. Jan. 9, 1907.
1002 ii Elizabeth Isabelle Abell, b. June 18, 1909.

468 Emell Chandler[10] Kendall, (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 23, 1873, Franklin, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1894, in Burlington, Vt.; by the Rev. George Y. Bliss, to Lena Fassett Isham, dau. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Chadwick) Isham. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in the southeastern part of Franklin, on the Hammond homestead where his father lived the larger part of his life; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Franklin:

1003 i Helen Mildred[11] Kendall, b. July 17, 1895; d. March 16, 1898, Franklin.

469 Clyda Euleon[10] Kendall, (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 19, 1880, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 5, 1908, by the Rev. William Anderson, to Gustave Lindbladh, b. in Sweden. She graduated from the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, in 1904, and taught elocution and dramatic art there afterward. Mr. Lindbladh carries on the business of importer and manufacturing stationer; resides at No. 1929 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Child:

1004 i Ruth[11] Lindbladh, b. June 5, 1910.

470 Bulah Elizabeth[10] Kendall, (Milo Lewis[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 9, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; m. July 6, 1904, in Roxbury, Mass., to William Donald Morrison, b. in 1880, in Prince Edward Island. Mr. Morrison is a wholesale dealer in meats in Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 86 Yarmouth St., Boston.

Children:

1005 i Milo Kendall[11] Morrison, b. Jan. 4, 1906, Roxbury, Mass.
1006 ii Wilma Christene Morrison, b. Feb. 9, 1908, Melrose, Mass.
1007 iii Marjorie Evelyn Morrison, b. Feb. 7, 1910, Melrose, Mass.

471 Hibbard Charles[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 30, 1870, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. (1)

Oct. 5, 1892, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. Edward S. Stone, to Emma Lucy Gilbert, dau. of Nathan Allen and Hattie (Ward) Gilbert, b. March 13, 1870, Fairfield, Vt., d. Nov. 12, 1897, Sheldon, Vt.; (2) Nov. 5, 1898, in West Berkshire, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Grace Helen[10] Chaffee, (Cortes Sobeski,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Frances Helen,[9] Nathaniel,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 11, 1877, Berkshire. (See No. 338.) Mr. Kendall is a telegraph operator in the South Station, Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 87A Charles St., Auburndale, Mass.

Child, by first wife, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

1008 i Doris Emma[11] Kendall, b. Nov. 10, 1897; d. Oct. 19, 1898, Enosburg Falls.

Children, by second wife:

1009 ii Maud Frances Kendall, b. May 31, 1902, Berkshire, Vt.
1010 iii Carrie Emma Kendall, b. Dec. 28, 1904, Holliston, Mass.

472 Stella Frances[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 12, 1875, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. March 23, 1898, by the Rev. A. W. C. Anderson, to William Borland Noble, son of Jeremiah Borland and Mary Anna (Peoples) Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1874, Kingsey Falls, Que. Mr. Noble is the manager of a shoe store; resides at No. 832 Arlington Ave., Oakland, Cal.

Children:

1011 i Kendall Alanson[11] Noble, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
1012 ii Mary Thelma Noble, b. April 1, 1901.

473 Aura[10] Kendall, (Alanson Ambrose[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 14, 1880, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1904, in Enosburg Falls, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Arthur P. Stratton, a jeweler, son of Charles H. and Emma (Paul) Stratton, b. about 1882, Berkshire, Vt.

475 Seth Hammond[10] Kendall, (Burney James[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 27, 1877, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1903, in Chicago, Ill., by the Rev. Dr. Black, D. D., LL. D., to Ida Rachel Morgan, dau. of Joseph Gallup and Joanna Stephens (Walker) Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1881, Hartland, Vt. Mr. Kendall is now (1911) homesteading on a wheat farm in Gerowville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children:

1013 i Gratia Vashti[11] Kendall, b. Oct. 14, 1904, Racine, Wis.
1014 ii Joseph Morgan Kendall, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

477 Emma Marion[10] Kendall, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 22, 1869, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 21, 1894, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Charles McGlauflin, to Willis Elbridge Fuller, son of Elbridge and Emily A. (Burnham) Fuller, b. Aug. 31, 1862, Troy, Vt. Mr. Fuller is a deputy collector and inspector in the United States Customs service at East Alburg, Vt.; his family resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1015 i George Elbridge[11] Fuller, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1016 ii Ira Hunt Fuller, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

478 Georgia Anna[10] Kendall, (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 31, 1871, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1906, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. F. E. White, to Charles Lewis Wentworth, son of Charles Harrison and Addie R. (Tibbetts) Wentworth, b. in 1873. Mr. Wentworth is the proprietor of a steam laundry; resides in Rochester, N. H.

480 Ira Hunt[10] **Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 16, 1878, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 4, 1898, in Enosburg, by the Rev. Preston Barr, to Genevieve Aurora Mears, dau. of J. H. and Marion (Crossett) Mears, b. Feb. 2, 1878, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Kendall is a traveling salesman for the Creamery Package Co. of Chicago; resides at No. 4 Missouri Ave., Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

1017 i Marion Deda[11] Kendall, b. June 11, 1901, Enosburg Falls.
1018 ii Harold Mears Kendall, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Potsdam.

481 Bessie Josephine[10] **Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1883, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. July 9, 1892, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Hunt, to Carmi Marsh Armstrong, son of Theodore and Ellen (Leach) Armstrong; b. Dec. 27, 1882, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Armstrong is a traveling salesman; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1019 i Robert Edson[11] Armstrong, b. April 20, 1903.
1020 ii Florence Eleanor Armstrong, b. July 5, 1907.

482 Florence Celia[10] **Kendall,** (Henry Delos[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 21, 1885, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1904, in Enosburg, by the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, to Charles William Lanctot, son of John and Selina (Ouillet) Lanctot, b. July 11, 1881, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Lanctot is a clerk; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

483 Cortes Hoburt[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 4, 1858, Sheldon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1907, Waukena, Kan.; m. Oct. 22, 1895, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Ettie Bates, dau. of Reed and Juliette (Crandall) Bates, b. (about) 1869, Enosburg. Mr. Burt is buried in the Main Street cemetery in Enosburg Falls, Vt. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Burt.

484 Emma Frances[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Nov. 27, 1883, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. H. Clark, to George Francis Morse, son of M. J. and Mary A. (Haines) Morse, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Morse is a paper hanger, painter and upholsterer; resides in Randolph, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Morse.

485 Henry Adelbert[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 31, 1862, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Nov. 28, 1893, in Enosburg, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Buzzell, to Alma Thomas, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Green) Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1871, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Burt is a laborer; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg:

1021 i Thresa Josephine[11] Burt, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
1022 ii Orville Stanley Burt, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
1023 iii Elva Eliza Burt, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

486 Orville Deforest[10] **Burt,** (Franklin[9] Burt, Polly[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 16, 1865, Sheldon, Vt.; m. May 6, 1890, in Gardner, Mass., by the Rev. E. P. King, to Martha Maud Symons, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Tierney) Symons, b. April 14, 1866, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Burt is a farmer; resides in West Rindge, N. H.

Children, the oldest one born in Roxborough, Ont., the next five in Gardner, Mass., and the last three in West Rindge:

1024 i George Harrison [11] Burt, b. April 2, 1891.
1025 ii Florence Gertrude Burt, b. Dec. 2, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1894, Gardner.
1026 iii Harlow Elton Burt, b. Nov. 2, 1895; d. May 10, 1896, Gardner.
1027 iv Emma Gladys Burt, b. Jan. 1, 1897.
1028 v Clinton Heywood Burt, b. March 9, 1898; d. Aug. 10, 1898, Gardner.
1029 vi Minnie Frances Burt, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
1030 vii Howard Orville Burt, b. March 6, 1901.
1031 viii Mary Dorothy Burt, b. Oct. 9, 1906.
1032 ix Donald Cortis Burt, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

487 Clayton Hoyt [10] Burt, (Franklin [9] Burt, Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 22, 1867, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1900, in Enosburg, by the Rev. George W. Burke, to Mary Deaett, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Green) Deaett, b. July 4, 1880, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Burt is a wheelwright; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Enosburg Falls:

1033 i Earl Chandler [11] Burt, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
1034 ii Eleanor Emma Burt, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
1035 iii Ruth Lillis Burt, b. Sept. 29, 1903.
1036 iv Hoyt John Burt, b. Aug. 17, 1907.
1037 v Marjorie May Burt, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

488 Victor Frank [10] Burt, (Franklin [9] Burt, Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 30, 1875, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 8, 1909, in Enosburg, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Frances Ella Billado, dau. of William H. and Jennie (Willard) Billado, b. May 24, 1874, Enosburg. Mr. Burt is a clerk in the store of W. H. Billado; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

490 John Oscar [10] Burt, (Arnold [9] Burt, Jr., Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 9, 1860, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1884, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. S. C. Vail, to Bell Roland, dau. of William Roland, Sr., and Sophronia (Tracy) Roland, b. March 12, 1860, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Burt is a ranchman; resides in Wilson, Kan.

Children, born in Highland township, Kan.:

1038 i Seth Arnold [11] Burt, b. Nov. 13, 1886, d. Nov. 20, 1886.
1039 ii Matty Susan Burt, b. March 26, 1888.
1040 iii Blanche Brittany Burt, b. July 27, 1890.

492 Charles Stephen [10] Burt, (Arnold [9] Burt, Jr., Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 21, 1876, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1910, in Columbus, Ohio, by the Rev. Dr. Washington Gladden, to Florence Louise Bull, dau. of Edward John and Laura (Phares) Bull, of Detroit, Mich., b. March 27, 1886, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Burt is a dentist at No. 1260 Neil Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Doctor and Mrs. Burt reside at No. 433 West Eighth Ave., Columbus.

493 Linnie Ellen [10] Burt, (Arnold [9] Burt, Jr., Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 20, 1878, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1909, in East Berkshire, by the Rev. C. J. Peterson, to Charles Sumner Forsythe, son of Asa Merrill and Sarah (Ladd) Forsythe, b. Oct. 27, 1862. Mr. Forsythe is employed in the feed store of W. V. Phelps; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

494 Ruby Arnold [10] Burt, (Arnold [9] Burt, Jr., Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 28, 1885, Sheldon, Vt., m. Oct. 28, 1908, in Enosburg Falls, Vt., by the Rev. A. P. Davis, to J. Max Hogaboom, son of George and Hannah (Tarble) Hogaboom, b. July 18, 1888, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Hogaboom is a farmer; resides in Sheldon; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Sheldon:

1041 i Wyman George [11] Hogaboom, b. June 8, 1911.

495 Josephus S.[10] Burt, (Seth Kendall [9] Burt, Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 8, 1869, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1893, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Wallace, to Eunice M. Parker, dau. of Worcester R. and Emma F. (Chase) Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1871, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 15, 1910, Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Burt is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 225 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, born in Enosburg, Vt.:

1042 i Emma Florence [11] Burt, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
1043 ii Seth Parker Burt, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
1044 iii Stanley Boutelle Burt, b. June 22, 1899.
1045 iv Donald Edward Burt, b. April 25, 1903; d. March 16, 1904, Enosburg.

497 Lois Polly [10] Burt, (Seth Kendall [9] Burt, Polly [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1875, Sheldon, Vt.; m. June 19, 1901, in Sheldon, by the Rev. L. O. Sherburne, to Edward Reed Searles, a jeweler, son of Reed and Ruth (Shufelt) Searles, b. Oct. 8, 1876, Berkshire, Vt. Mrs. Searles is now living in Sheldon, near Enosburg Falls, Vt.

503 Jay Stephen [10] Ball, (Mary [9] Chadbourn, Anna [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 17, 1879, North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. June 30, 1909, in New Denmark, Wis., by the Rev. Mr. Lund, to Katharine Christine Rasmussen, dau. of N. Peter and Carrie (Petersen) Rasmussen, b. March 4, 1886, New Denmark. Mr. Ball is a farmer; resides in North Ferrisburg, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Child, born in North Ferrisburg:

1046 i Florence Anna [11] Ball, b. June 27, 1910.

506 Edward Ellsworth [10] Kendall, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 26, 1864, Lowell Woods, Wis.; m. Sept. 2, 1892, in Redwood Falls, Minn., by Fred Smith, justice of the peace, to Louisa Jane Clemens, dau. of James and Emma (Latimore) Clemens, b. April 1, 1866, Waverly, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is engaged in cement work; resides at No. 1229 Hubbard St., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1047 i Jessie Allen [11] Kendall, b. Aug. 16, 1893. Waseca, Minn.
1048 ii Ray Ellsworth Kendall, b. Dec. 25, 1895, Cordova, Minn.
1049 iii Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. April 19, 1896, Cordova.
1050 iv Clarence Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1898, Waterville, Minn.
1051 v Blanche Luella Kendall, b. Nov. 22, 1900, Mankato, Minn.
1052 vi Bernice Kendall, b. Sept. 18, 1902, Sanborn, Minn.; d. Sept. 17, 1904, Waterville.
1053 vii Maurice Belle Kendall, b. June 16, 1905, Chaska, Minn.
1054 viii Edward Kendall, b. June 6, 1906, Chaska.

507 Annie Lorinda [10] Kendall, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 16, 1869, Cordova, Minn.; m. in Sioux City, Iowa, to Lewis Sharp, from whom she was afterwards divorced. The present address of Mrs. Sharp is unknown as her relatives have not heard from her for four years.

Child, born in Mankato, Minn.:

1055 i Arthur Chester [11] Sharp, b. Dec. 9, 1888; was brought up by his grandfather, Seth Allen Kendall, with whom he now resides in Madison Lake, Minn.

508 Mary Catharine [10] Kendall, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 22, 1872, Cordova, Minn.; m. (about) 1893, in Mankato, Minn., or Sioux City, Iowa, to Harry Grant Roberts. Mr. Roberts is a dealer in coal and wood; resides at No. 336 Reed St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

1056 i Lettie Leonia [11] Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
1057 ii Razel Blanche Roberts, a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1906; d. at the age of six weeks.
1058 iii Harry Grant Roberts, Jr., a twin, b. Aug. 3, 1906.

509 Hattie Nora [10] Kendall, a twin, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn.; m. April 16, 1900, in Lake Crystal, Minn., by the Rev. George Bradford, to Stephen Van Ness, son of Moses and Sarah Jane (Noel) Van Ness, b. March 22, 1869, Lyons, Iowa. Mr. Van Ness is a laborer; resides at No. 540 Forest St., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1059 i Leona Merrill [11] Van Ness, b. Feb. 20, 1901, Madelica, Minn.
1060 ii Violet Van Ness, b. Sept. 17, 1902, Waterville, Minn.
1061 iii Goldie Van Ness, b. May 28, 1904, Waterville.
1062 iv Gracie Van Ness, b. June 26, 1906, Mankato, Minn.
1063 v Stephen Van Ness, b. April 8, 1908, Mankato; d. Aug. 14, 1909, St. Paul.

510 Nettie Cora [10] Kendall, a twin, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 17, 1879, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Feb. 10, 1903, in Blooming Grove, Minn., by the Rev. Jacob Hoffman, to Knute J. Wicker, son of Jorgen I. and Carrie (Veek) Wicker, b. Aug. 6, 1872, Lake Mills, Iowa. Mr. Wicker is a baker; resides at No. 237 Seventeenth St., San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1064 i Mildred Mae [11] Wicker, b. Dec. 18, 1903, Mankato, Minn.
1065 ii Ivan William Wicker, b. March 15, 1906, Albert Lea, Minn.

512 Bertha Elzina [10] Kendall, (Seth Allen [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 15, 1884, Chehalis, Minn.; m. Sept. 10, 1901, in Mankato, Minn., by William F. Hughes, judge of probate, to William Henry Oney, son of William and Joicy (Campbell) Oney, b. Nov. 30, 1877, Greenland, Minn. Mr. Oney is a carpenter; resides in Madison Lake, Minn.

Children:

1066 i Beatrice Antoinette [11] Oney, b. Dec. 29, 1902, Waterville, Minn.
1067 ii Loinel Royce Oney, b. July 12, 1905, Waterville.
1068 iii Evalyn Kendall Oney, b. May 26, 1909, Morristown, Minn.

513 Norman Charley [10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 5, 1873, Cordova, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1895, in Brainerd, Minn., by L. S. Alderman, to Etta Belle Collins, dau. of James Albert and Sarah Marie (Hunt) Collins, b. Aug. 30, 1877, Mason City, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is a lumberman; resides in Motley, Minn.

Children:

1069 i Ernest Arnold [11] Kendall, b. Aug. 8, 1896, Motley.
1070 ii Earl Kendall, b. June 20, 1898, Motley; d. Sept. 2, 1899.
1071 iii Cecil Wainright Kendall, b. May 20, 1902, Staples, Minn.
1072 iv Harold Chester Kendall, b. July 8, 1911, Motley.

514 Carrie May [10] Kendall, (Merril Spalding [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 31, 1875, Cordova, Minn.; d. Jan. 20, 1905, Seattle, Wash.; m. Nov. 7, 189—, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Warnon Marton. The present residence of Mr. Marton is unknown. No further record of this family could be secured in season for publication here.

Children:

1073 i Charley Norman [11] Marton, b. June 5, 1895, Motley, Minn.
1074 ii Pansy Victoria Marton, b. June 22, 1897, Pine River, Minn.
1075 iii Child, name and birth record not learned.
1076 iv Child, name and birth record not learned.

515 Jennie Lue Ella [10] **Kendall,** (Merril Spalding [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 17, 1877, Cordova, Minn.; m. June 6, 1898, in Brainerd, Minn., by the Rev. George McKay, to George Mellon, son of George and Jennie (McCaskie) Mellon, b. April 30, 1870, in Ireland. Mr. Mellon is a section foreman; resides in Hackensack, Minn.

Children, born in Hackensack:

1077 i Jennie Pearl [11] Mellon, b. May 2, 1899.
1078 ii Ruth May Lavencha Mellon, b. March 2, 1901.
1079 iii Georgie Sylvester Mellon, b. June 6, 1903.
1080 iv Maire Lenora Mellon, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
1081 v William Henry Mellon, b. Oct. 9, 1907.

516 Lenora Ellen [10] **Kendall,** (Merril Spalding [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 9, 1879, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. July 4, 1899, in Cordova, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to Albert Henry Gloss, son of John and Christina (Geffers) Gloss, b. May 20, 1873, Cordova, Minn. Mr. Gloss is employed as a section laborer; resides in Big Falls, Minn.

517 William Sanford [10] **Kendall,** (Merril Spalding [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 5, 1881, Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Feb. 21, 1911, in Walker, Minn., by Arthur A. Oliver, to Bessie Nettie Banister, dau. of Eugene Harvey and Annis Accellia (Bullis) Banister, b. Sept. 30, 1892, Edgewood, Iowa. Mr. Kendall is a farmer; resides in Crosby, N. D.

525 Byron Samuel [10] **Hicks,** (John Wellington [9] Hicks, Phœbe [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 6, 1869, Waterdown, Ont.; m. Nov. 28, 1894, in Burlington, Ont., by the Rev. R. J. Elliott, to Ida Jane McMillan, dau. of Alexander and Charlotte (Campbell) McMillan, b. May 29, 1869, Burlington, Ont. Mr. Hicks is a jeweler; resides in Burlington, Ont.

Children, born in Burlington:

1082 i Beatrice Mildred [11] Hicks, b. April 20, 1898.
1083 ii Olive Irene Hicks, b. March 17, 1903.

526 Lillian Bell [10] **Hicks,** (Walter Scott [9] Hicks, Phœbe [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1865, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1888, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. W. C. Robinson, to Gordius Elmer Hammond, son of Calvin and Gratia A. (Marsh) Hammond, b. May 22, 1868, Franklin, Vt. Mr. Hammond is a farmer; resides in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, the oldest one born in Franklin, the others in Berkshire:

1084 i Walter Calvin [11] Hammond, b. March 28, 1891.
1085 ii Hilton Harlow Hammond, b. July 1, 1894; d. June 7, 1911, Franklin.
1086 iii Don Carlos Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
1087 iv Dorcas Eula Hammond, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
1088 v Philo Asa Hammond, b. Nov. 14, 1906; d. Aug. 28, 1910, St. Albans, Vt.

529 Carlos Wellington [10] **Hicks,** (Walter Scott [9] Hicks, Phœbe [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 26, 1871, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1891, in Milton, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Robinson, father of the bride, to Nellie Ford Robinson, dau. of the Rev. William Chamberlin and Maria Elisabeth (Eldred) Robinson, b. Aug. 29, 1869, Alburg, Vt. Mr. Hicks is a railroad man; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in North Troy, Vt.:

1089 i Roy Hammond [11] Hicks, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
1090 ii Ray William Hicks, b. Feb. 15, 1895; d. Sept. 7, 1895, North Troy.
1091 iii Guy Sidney Hicks, b. April 5, 1897.

531 Hannibal Gardner[10] **Noble,** (Deforest Clark[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1878, Sheldon, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1908, in Plainfield, Vt., by the Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, to Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny) Clifford, dau. of Daniel and Laura Yaner (Baker) Larvarny, b. April 1, 1883, Chazy, N. Y. Mr. Noble is employed in a creamery; resides in Plainfield, Vt.

533 Laura Mae[10] **Noble,** (Deforest Clark[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 26, 1882, North Troy, Vt.; m. Aug. 2, 1899, in Middlesex, Vt., by the Rev. M. H. Ryan, to Elbert Warren Brown, son of Clark H. and Melissa (Wheeler) Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1873, Worcester, Vt. Mr. Brown is a farmer; resides in East Montpelier, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children:

1092 i Hazel Belle[11] Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1901, Worcester.
1093 ii Harold Elbert Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1902, Plainfield, Vt.
1094 iii Carroll Clark Brown, b. May 16, 1909, East Montpelier.

535 Harriet Roaney[10] **Noble,** (Willis Washington[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 11, 1877, Fairfield, Vt.; m. (1) April 11, 1893, to Frank Bedor, son of Frank and Maggie (Raine) Bedor, of Georgia, Vt., b. (about) 1870, in Fairfax, Vt.; (2) Nov. 27, 1897, in Fairfax, by the Rev. Herbert Atkinson, to Edgar Alberton Brown, son of Clark H. and Melissa (Wheeler) Brown, b. March 9, 1875, Worcester, Vt. Mr. Brown owns a farm in West Braintree, Vt. (R. F. D. Roxbury, Vt.); works in a mine at East Granville, Vt.

Children, by first husband:

1095 i Grace Emma[11] Bedor, b. April 23, 1894, Fairfield, Vt.
1096 ii Willis Frank Bedor, b. July 11, 1895, Elmore, Vt.

Children, by second husband, born in Fairfield:

1097 iii George Washington Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1899.
1098 iv Harrie Earl Brown, b. May 31, 1904.

536 Aurilla May[10] **Clark,** (Mary Anna[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 3, 1877, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1901, in Winchendon, Mass., by the Rev. Mr. Jones, to Frank Raymond McClellan, son of Royal Albert and Hattie Helen (Blake) McClellan, b. Sept. 1, 1870, Cambridge, Vt. Mr. McClellan is a farmer; resides in Randolph, Vt.

Children, born in Randolph:

1099 i Marjorie May[11] McClellan, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
1100 ii Ruth Clark McClellan, b. July 15, 1906; d. Nov. 19, 1907.

533 Charles Wilson[10] **Woodworth,** (Jennievieve[9] Noble, Matilda Silva[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1881, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1901, at Shelburne, Vt., by the Rev. D. W. Dayton, to Cora Maud Somers, dau. of Warren and Josephine (Burnam) Somers, b. July 5, 1882, Lake Placid, N. Y. Mr. Woodworth is a carpenter; resides in West Braintree, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 4, Roxbury, Vt.

Children, born in East Braintree, Vt.:

1101 i Jennie Ilene[11] Woodworth, b. March 25, 1908.
1102 ii Helen Marion Woodworth, b. Feb. 12, 1910.

543 Howard Hilton[10] **Marsh,** (Charles Fremont[9] Marsh, Aurilla[8] Kendall, Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 7, 1884, Fairfax, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1907, in Melrose, Mass., by the Rev. Ervine Scoville, to Gertrude May Hupper, dau. of Charles and Mary (Brown) Hupper, b. May 15, 1881, Martinsville, Me. Mr. Marsh

is the owner and proprietor of a cigar and confectionery store; resides at No. 9005 Quincy Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, born in Cleveland:

1103 i Geraldine Elaine [11] Marsh, b. March 11, 1909.

(The foregoing was not received until after the record of the family of Charles Fremont Marsh (No. 170, page 60) was in print, hence the error in that place as to the occupation and residence of Howard H. Marsh. In this connection it may be said that Mr. Marsh's brother, Burney Kendall Marsh, is the proprietor of a restaurant, and resides at No. 1261 East 89th St., Cleveland, Ohio.)

544 Hannibal Franklin [10] Clark, (Mary [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 14, 1853, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 3, 1910, Richford, Vt.; m. June 18, 1879, in St. Albans town, Vt., by the Rev. George S. Chase, to Charlotte Lenna Story, dau. of Asahel Porter and Jane Ellen (Cochran) Story, b. April 10, 1861, in St. Albans town. Mr. Clark was for many years a farmer and lived in St. Armand, Que. Later he removed to Richford, where he conducted a grocery store for several years, and was afterward employed in the furniture factory of the Sweat-Comings Co.

Children:

+1104 i Ernest Hannibal [11] Clark, b. March 20, 1881, St. Armand; m. Annie Lee.
1105 ii Harold Story Clark, b. May 19, 1900, Richford.

546 Delia Effie [10] Booth, (Mary [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 30, 1859, St. Armand, Que.; m. Dec. 3, 1881, in East Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Maynard Charles Gibson, son of Charles Maynard and Abbie Jane (Currier) Gibson, b. July 19, 1859, Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Gibson is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

+1106 i Glenn Max [11] Gibson, b. June 1, 1883, m. Melvina V. McKellips.
1107 ii Ray Robert Gibson, b. May 14, 1885; Unm.; is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.
+1108 iii Abbie May Gibson, b. Dec. 17, 1888; m. Harvey W. Wright.

550 Emma Anna [10] Clark, (Hanson [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 5, 1864, St. Armand, Que.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. H. W. Worthen, to Charles Barber, son of Horace and Nancy (Wheeler) Barber, and grandson of Capt. Timothy Wheeler, b. June 23, 1854, Sherbrooke, Que. Mr. Barber is a farmer; resides on the Clark homestead in St. Armand, Que., adjoining the international boundary line between Vermont and Canada; address, Richford, Vt.

Children:

1109 i Nettie Angie [11] Barber, b. Dec. 13, 1886; St. Armand, Que.
1110 ii Gary Clark Barber, b. April 11, 1889, Holland, Vt.
1111 iii Charles Hanson Barber, b. Nov. 17, 1891, Holland.
1112 iv Ellen Anna Barber, b. Jan. 3, 1896, St. Armand.
1113 v Emma Hattie Barber, b. Oct. 4, 1902, St. Armand.

551 Angie Evelyn [10] Clark, (Hanson [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1868, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 22, 1895, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Aaron Loomis Beach, son of Charles and Sarah (Jones) Beach, b. March 1, 1860, North Ferrisburg, Vt. Mr. Beach is a yard clerk for the Central Vermont Railway Co.; resides at No. 9 Welden St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in St. Albans:

1114 i Sarah Maranda [11] Beach, b. Dec. 10, 1898; d. Aug. 31, 1900, St. Albans.
1115 ii Marion Loucinda Beach, b. June 25, 1901.

552 Ethelind May [10] **Clark,** (Hanson [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1871, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 15, 1897, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Frank Edward Moran, b. Nov. 17, 1875, West Pawlet, Vt. Mr. Moran is a provision dealer in Faneuil market, Boston, Mass.; resides at No. 8 Monument Terrace, West Medford, Mass.

Children, the oldest three born in Somerville, Mass., the youngest one in West Medford:

1116 i Noble Wellington [11] Moran, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
1117 ii Hope Ethel Moran, b. July 28, 1902.
1118 iii Frank Raymond Moran, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
1119 iv Gladys Angie Moran, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

553 Mabel Laura [10] **Clark,** (Hanson [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 18, 1876, St. Armand, Que.; m. Sept. 22, 1898, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to George Stewart Conner, son of James C. and Ella A. (Chase) Conner, b. July 12, 1878, Richford. (See a chapter on the Towle family in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Conner is a truckman; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1120 i Kenneth Clark [11] Conner, b. June 22, 1900.
1121 ii Ella Grace Conner, b. June 25, 1902; d. June 10, 1903, Richford.
1122 iii James Hanson Conner, b. Feb. 3, 1905.
1123 iv Linwood Keith Conner, b. July 30, 1908.

555 Ralph Waldo [10] **Clark,** (Guy [9] Clark, Jr., Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 13, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, in Berkshire, by the Rev. Edwin Prouty, to Emma Cynthia Larabee, dau. of Edson and Susan (Shufelt) Larabee, b. June 3, 1868, Berkshire. Mr. Clark is the mail carrier on R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1124 i Austin Benjamin [11] Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
1125 ii Hazel Grace Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1896.
1126 iii Edson Larabee Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
1127 iv Harlow Hull Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1900; d. June 28, 1902, Berkshire.

556 Ethan Allen [10] **Clark,** (Guy [9] Clark, Jr., Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 16, 1869, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1894, in Providence, R. I., by the Rev. Richard Eddy, to Nellie Mabel Ward, dau. of Amos and Sally (Jencks) Ward, b. Aug. 20, 1871, Providence. Mr. Clark is a farmer; resides on the old homestead in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1128 i Emmet Ward [11] Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 2, 1901, Berkshire.
1129 ii Marion Louise Clark, b. June 6, 1899.
1130 iii Charles Allen Clark, b. June 18, 1901.

559 Durfey William [10] **Scofield,** (Adelia Ann [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 7, 1875, St. Armand, Que.; d. Jan. 13, 1900, in a hospital in Boston; m. March 10, 1896, in Sutton, Que., by the Rev. William Howitt, to Jessie Sophronia Westover, dau. of Stephen Egbert and Sarah Eliza (Martin) Westover, b. June 22, 1876, Sutton. Mr. Scofield was a farmer; resided in Compton, Que. After the death of Mr. Scofield, Mrs. Scofield m. (2) William Allan, and resides at No. 2531 Pine St., Everett, Wash.

Children:

1131 i Marion Adelia [11] Scofield, b. March 19, 1897, Compton, Que.
1132 ii Marjorie May Scofield, b. May 26, 1899, Sutton, Que.

562 Retta May [10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 13, 1865, Dickinson, N. Y.; m. Sept. 31, 1885, in Fort Jackson, N. Y., by the Rev. J. H. Cox, to Charles Edwin Emery (born Charles Edwin Chapman, and adopted by George and Phœbe (Rice) Emery) son of Edwin E. and Dollie (Remington) Chapman, b. June 16, 1859; Northfield, Vt. Mr. Emery is a cooper in a butter tub factory; resides in Fort Jackson, N. Y.

Children:

1133 i Clifford George [11] Emery, b. Aug. 11, 1886, North Bangor, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1904.
1134 ii Guy Sheldon Emery, b. March 27, 1888, Fort Jackson; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
1135 iii Leland James Emery, b. Dec. 28, 1896, Fort Jackson; d. Sept. 14, 1897.

563 James Lucius [10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 7, 1866, Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1891, in Dickinson, N. Y., by the Rev. D. T. White, to Georgie Etta Mills, dau. of William Wilson and Mary Ann (Coulin) Mills, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Parishville, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is a carpenter; resides at No. 1841 Francis Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Children:

1136 i Hildred Mary [11] Beeman, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
1137 ii Betsey Ruby Beeman, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

564 Harold Emmet [10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 30, 1876, Guthrie, Que.; m. in Pike River, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Howard, to Inez Alberta Johnson, dau. of Daniel and Martha Johnson, of St. Sebastian, Que., b. July 10, 1878, St. Sebastian. Mr. Beeman is a farmer and carpenter; resides in Bedford, Que.

Children, born in Guthrie, except the youngest one born in St. Sebastian:

1138 i Clinton Emmet [11] Beeman, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
1139 ii Gladys Rena Beeman, b. June 14, 1900.
1140 iii Inez Luella Beeman, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
1141 iv Erma Caroline Beeman, b. July 19, 1906.
1142 v Harold Hiram Beeman, b. Oct. 19, 1909.

565 Almerine Hobart [10] **Beeman,** (Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 13, 1878, Guthrie, Que.; m. Oct. 3, 1900, in Stanbridge, Que., by the Rev. Mr. Humphrey, to Mamie Estella Johnson, dau. of Hadley Clark and Elizabeth (Duhamel) Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1881, Stanbridge. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Stanbridge East, Que.

Child, born in Stanbridge:

1143 i Marjory Estella [11] Beeman, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

566 Helen Grace [10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 14, 1868, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1885, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. P. Lellair, to Warner Wheeler Murray, son of Harry and Clarissa (Wheeler) Murray, b. Dec. 26, 1864, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mr. Murray is a farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

567 Hubert Remington [10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 17, 1877, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1897, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. W. J. Hancock, to Lillian Carrie Waterman, dau. of Byron K. and Carrie (Allen) Waterman, b. Jan. 17, 1878, Mannsville, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

568 Charles Eastman [10] **Beeman,** (Lucas Azro [9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. September, 1885, Loraine, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1904, in Mannsville, N. Y., by the Rev. V. E. Brown, to Edith Muriel Van Epps,

dau. of Byron P. and Lydia (Sanford) Van Epps, b. Dec. 19, 1884, Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Beeman is a farmer; resides in Mannsville, N. Y.

570 Anna Beeman[10] **Carley,** Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1875, Rodman, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, in North Rodman, N. Y., by the Rev. Andrew H. Knight, to George Edgar Wilbur, son of Squire H. and Mary (Ormsby) Wilbur. Mr. Wilbur is a machinist; resides at No. 208 Lynde St. West, Watertown, N. Y.

Children, born in Watertown:

1144 i June Rose[11] Wilbur, b. June 7, 1905.
1145 ii Gerald Elmer Wilbur, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

571 Lettie Almira[10] **Carley,** (Hannah Fidelia[9] Beeman, Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 8, 1881, Rodman, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1909, in North Rodman, N. Y., by the Rev. Alexander K. McRae, to William John Whitley, son of Joseph and Mary (Capes) Whitley. Mr. Whitley is a farmer; resides in Adams Center, N. Y.

Child, born in Adams Center:

1146 i Wallace Monroe[11] Whitley, b. Jan. 15, 1911.

573 Clarence Adna[10] **Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 19, 1871, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, in Fairfield, Vt., by the Rev. Daniel McIntyre, to Marion G. Merrill, dau. of Albert S. and Nellie (Isham) Merrill, b. June 16, 1879, Fairfield. Mr. Hull is an attorney; resides in West Berkshire, Vt. No children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hull.

574 Ina Susan[10] **Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, in Berkshire, by the Rev. W. P. Stanley, to Mark Oliver Hicks, son of John and Augusta (Stowe) Hicks, b. May 12, 1874, Berkshire. Mr. Hicks is a farmer and butter maker; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

1147 i Beulah Emily[11] Hicks, b. July 9, 1901, Berkshire; d. May 2, 1902, Berkshire.
1148 ii Hilda Vesta Hicks, b. Sept. 2, 1902, Sutton, Que.

575 Vesta Cordelia[10] **Hull,** (Emily Susan[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 30, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 2, 1906, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. S. H. Smith, to Olin Warren Webster, son of Charles F. and Emma (Farrington) Webster, b. June 8, 1880, Irasburg, Vt. Mr. Webster is a deputy collector and inspector of United States customs at Noyan Junction, Que., where he resides.

Child, born in East Alburg:

1149 i Ernest Olin[11] Webster, b. March 3, 1910.

576 Chester Ebenezer[10] **Weld,** (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 20, 1874, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1897, in Sheldon, Vt., by the Rev. William Atkinson, to Jennie Anna Green, dau. of Frank and Susan C. (Willard) Green, of Richford, Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1878, Mansonville, Que. Mr. Weld is employed in a creamery; resides in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

1150 i Marion Jennie[11] Weld, b. Feb. 11, 1898, Richford.
1151 ii Frances Ella Weld, b. March 11, 1902, Enosburg Falls.

577 Grace Agnes[10] **Weld,** (Lafayette Azro[9] Weld, Cordelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 7, 1877, Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 29, 1904, in St. Albans,

Vt., by the Rev. C. S. Nutter, to Henry Frank Wilson, son of James and Luella (Morrow) Wilson, b. April 21, 1882, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Mr. Wilson is a farmer; resides in Skowhegan, Me.

Child, born and died in Burlington, Vt.:

1152 i Carl James [11] Wilson, b. April 22, 1905; d. April 25, 1905.

579 Max Lafayette [10] Weld, (Lafayette Azro [9] Weld, Cordelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 23, 1880, Berkshire, Vt.; d. May 23, 1909, Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 5, 1905, in Concord, by the Rev. Edwin C. Strout, to Mira Rice Tappan, dau. of Jonathan and Julia Frances (Nute) Tappan, b. Dec. 12, 1887, Sandwich, N. H. Mr. Weld was a clerk in a store. Mrs. Weld now resides at No. 61 Jones St., Manchester, N. H.

Children:

1153 i Max John [11] Weld, b. Oct. 24, 1905, Center Sandwich, N. H.
1154 ii Ruth Eunice Weld, b. May 31, 1907, Concord, N. H.
1155 iii Dorothy Emma Weld, b. Feb. 4, 1909, Manchester, N. H.

581 Vernon Clifford [10] Weld, (Fernando Cortis [9] Weld, Cordelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 6, 1876, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. O. B. Wells, to Nellie Louise Evans, dau. of DeForest L. and Alberta (Yates) Evans, b. Feb. 23, 1882, St. Armand, Que. Mr. Weld is a farmer with his father; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Richford, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

1156 i Arthur Evans [11] Weld, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

582 Julius Emmett [10] Weld, (Julius Chester [9] Weld, Cordelia [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Lucy Luella [9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe [8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 21, 1881, Berkshire, Vt.; m. May 21, 1902, in Franklin, Vt., by the Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, to Ethel Lucinda Grant, dau. of John and Eliza (Gray) Grant, b. March 7, 1881, Franklin. Mr. Weld is a farmer with his father; resides in Berkshire; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Berkshire:

1157 i Hugh Emmett [11] Weld, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

606 Pearl Robena [10] Start, (Venie Lucina [9] Chaffee, Harmon,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 8, 1883, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1904, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. J. L. Tomlinson, to Harold Plummer Morey, son of Z. C. and Nellie M. (Clark) Morey, b. Feb. 1, 1883, Highgate, Vt. Mr. Morey is a farmer; resides on the Moreyvale farm in Sheldon, Vt.

611 William Franklin [10] McAllister, (Cordelia Louisa [9] Chaffee, Stephen Burleson,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 29, 1875, Jay, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1900, in Troy, Vt., by the Rev. W. P. Drown, to Laura Greenwood, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Greenwood, b. Jan. 29, 1876, Knowlton, Que. Mr. McAllister is a farmer and has owned farms in Troy and Barnard, Vt.; is now engaged as manager of a large farm in Norwich, Vt.; address, East Thetford, Vt.

Children:

1158 i Walter Ray [11] McAllister, b. May 15, 1901, Troy, Vt.; d. July 19, 1907, Norwich, Vt.
1159 ii Wilbur Ernest McAllister, b. Sept. 5, 1903, Barnard, Vt.

613 William Albert [10] Butler, (Ezra Chaffee [9] Butler, Sally [8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Marila [9] Chaffee, Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b, Oct. 25, 1865, Sutton, Que.; d. Jan. 23, 1894, Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1888, in Albany, Vt., by Rufus Collins, to Laura Smith, of Greensboro, dau. of Levi and Marcia

Smith. Mr. Butler was a harness maker; resided in Greensboro. After the death of Mr. Butler, Mrs. Butler m. (2) Homer Hartson. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Butler.

614 Clayton Benoni[10] **Butler,** (Ezra Chaffee[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Marilla[9] Chaffee, Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 1, 1867, Eden, Vt.; m. (1) May 5, 1891, in Glover, Vt., by the Rev. R. J. Chrystie, to Ida Hitchcock, dau. of Edward and Emily (Mizo) Hitchcock, of Barton, b. Sept. 5, 1861, Coventry, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1897; (2) Feb. 16, 1910, in Albany, Vt., by the Rev. E. E. Wells, to Grace Ione Wells, dau. of Edward and DeEtte Wells, b. Jan. 19, 1891, Albany, Vt. Mr. Butler was a locomotive engineer on the Great Northern railway until called home by the death of his father, in 1902, and he has since had charge of the home farm in Albany; address, R. F. D. No. 1, Irasburg, Vt.

Child, by first wife, born in Rock Island, Que.:

1160 i Hazel Marilla[11] Butler, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Child, by second wife, born in Albany:

1161 ii Irene Ruth Butler, b. Nov. 20, 1910.

619 Carl Lisle[10] **Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 26, 1882, Jay, Vt.; m. Sept. 8, 1909, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. H. G. Buckingham, to Mabel Ethelyn Stevenson, dau. of William E. and Ava Ethelyn (Squire) Stevenson, b. Nov. 20, 1884, Westboro, Mass. Mr. Percy graduated from Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School, 1902; from Middlebury, (Vt.) College, 1907, with degree of A. B.; from Atlanta, (Ga.) Theological Seminary, 1911, with degree of B. D. He was ordained at Demorest, Ga., in October, 1908, a minister of the Congregational church; preached for one year in the church of his uncle, the Rev. Gardner S. Butler, of Charleston, S. C.; was a district worker under the Y. M. C. A. of Mount Hermon School; preached in Addison county, Vt., churches during college course; licensed by Addison County Association, February, 1908. Mrs. Percy was a classmate of Mr. Percy at Middlebury College, and graduated from Atlanta Theological Seminary in 1911, with degree of B. B. L. Mr. Percy has been instructor in English in Atlanta Thelogical Seminary since 1909.

620 Gardner Albert[10] **Percy,** (Fannie Evelyn[9] Butler, Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 28, 1887, Newport Center, Vt.; m. Nov. 30, 1909, in Marlboro, Mass., to Mildred Hodgkins Mitchell, of Stowe, Mass., dau. of John Edwin and Flora Bell (Hodgkins) Mitchell, b. Nov. 30, 1892, Malden, Mass. Mr. Percy was graduated from the Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School in 1910. He is interested in the manufacture of paper; resides at No. 79 Lamb St., Westbrook, Me.

Children:

1162 i Evelyn Mildred[11] Percy, b. Oct. 3, 1910, Gorham, Me.
1163 ii Lisle Clayton Percy, b. Sept. 16, 1911, Westbrook.

628 Bessie May[10] **Andrus,** (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 9, 1876, Newport, Vt.; m. Aug. 13, 1893, in South Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Virgil L. Wilson, to Ross True, son of Ami Mitchell and Elenor Waldron (Ross) True, b. Oct. 19, 1872, Augusta, Me. Mr. True is a salesman; resides at No. 26 Kempton St., Roxbury, Mass.

Child, born in Watertown, Mass.:

1164 i Leon Andrus[11] True, b. Aug. 31, 1894; is employed as a proof reader.

629 Hazel Marguerite[10] **Andrus,** (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 13, 1883, Newport, Vt.; m. Aug. 6, 1904, in Denver, Col., by the Rev. Dr. Byle, to Charles Adin Mathewson, son of Charles

Adin and Delana (Tillinghast) Mathewson, b. Jan. 4, 1876, Saylesville, R. I. Mr. Mathewson is a contractor and builder; resides at No. 2540 Zuni St., Denver, Col.

Children:

1165 i Charles Adin[11] Mathewson, Jr., b. June 5, 1905; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
1166 ii Lois Marguerite Mathewson, b. Dec. 13, 1907.
1167 iii Infant, b. and d. June 8, 1909.

630 Dora Lucretia[10] Andrus, (Fernando Cortez[9] Andrus, Electa Althea[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 6, 1885, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 11, 1908, in Saxonville, Mass., by the Rev. William H. Meredith, to Arthur Henry Bickford, son of Henry Parsons and Esther Clementine (Tatro) Bickford, b. June 3, 1884, East Rindge, N. H. Mr. Bickford is a teamster; resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:

1168 i Henry William[11] Bickford, b. Feb. 6, 1909; d. Feb. 9, 1909.
1169 ii Ruth Andrus Bickford, b. Jan. 1, 1911; Baldwinsville.

652 Walter Scott[10] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward,[9] Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 23, 1884, Newport, Vt.; m. Feb. 2, 1910, in Derby Line, Vt., by the Rev. J. H. Anderson, to Flora Densey Shastany, dau. of Simon Charles and Inez Ellen (Brown) Shastany, b. March 22, 1892, West Derby, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a poultryman, and is employed in the flour sheds at West Derby, Vt., where he resides.

653 Leon Fred[10] Chaffee, (Emmett Edward,[9] Cornelius Perness,[8] Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 26, 1886, Elmore, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1906, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. A. A. Murch, to Ethel Mae McKeddie, dau. of George McKeddie, of Sherbrooke, Que., b. March 31, 1886, Knowlton, Que. Mr. Chaffee is a granite polisher; resides in Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born in Hardwick:

1170 i George Emmett[11] Chaffee, b. June 8, 1908.
1171 ii Margarette Lura Chaffee, b. May 3, 1910.

671 Minnie E.[10] Woodworth, (John Morey[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 15, 1866, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1908, in St. Albans hospital, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1894, in Bakersfield, Vt., by the Rev. Mr. Stone, to Roland Hastings Barlow, son of Edgar R. and Julia A. (Ayers) Barlow, b. in 1858, Bakersfield. Mr. Barlow is a machinist; resides at No. 179 South Main St., St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born in Bakersfield:

1172 i Mildred Marjorie[11] Barlow, b. Aug. 19, 1895; resides at the home of Thomas Driscoll, of St. Albans.
1173 ii Howard Woodworth Barlow, b. July 8, 1897; resides at the Warner Home, St. Albans.
1174 iii Loretta Emily Barlow, b. March 28, 1899; resides in Bakersfield.
1175 iv Roland Edgar Barlow, b. March 12, 1901; resides at the Warner Home.
1176 v Woodworth Melville Barlow, b. Oct. 29, 1903; resides at the Warner Home.
1177 vi Eda May Barlow, b. March 8, 1905; adopted by Dr. S. Gould Start of Cambridge, Vt.
1178 vii Helen Barlow, b. July 2, 1908; adopted by Lee Rice of Bakersfield.

673 Erma Woodworth[10] Comings, (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 28, 1878, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, in Berkshire, to Hobart Marsh[10] Kendall, (Philo Chamberlain[9] Kendall, Seth[8] Kendall, Jr., Lucy[7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) (See No. 458.)

674 Enah Maud[10] Comings, (Dora Nancy[9] Woodworth, Lucy Stowe[8] Chaffee, John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 26, 1884, Berkshire, Vt.; d. March 17, 1911, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1901, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Homer Howard

Westover, son of Gilman and Maria (Shaw) Westover, b. Feb. 4, 1881, Dunham, Que. Mr. Westover is foreman of the dynamo room in the power plant of the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford, Vt.

Children, born in Richford:

1179 i Katherine Comings [11] Westover, b. June 19, 1902.
1180 ii Hazel Maud Westover, b. July 26, 1903.
1181 iii Wilma May Westover, b. May 19, 1907.
1182 iv Howard Comings Westover, b. March 1, 1911.

690 Cora Leona [10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia [9] Chaffee, James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 10, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 28, 1905, by the Rev. A. W. Ford, to Blaine Albert Croft, son of Albert B. and Ellen (Smith) Croft, b. May 10, 1884, Berkshire. Mr. Croft is a farmer; resides in Berkshire, Vt.

Children, born in Berkshire:

1183 i Ellen Charlotte [11] Croft, b. May 27, 1906.
1184 ii Bernice Addie Croft, b. Sept. 5, 1910.

691 Bernice Evelyn [10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia [9] Chaffee, James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 30, 1887, Franklin, Vt.; m. Aug. 3, 1907, in Franklin, by the Rev. G. A. Emery, to Arlan Stanley Towle, son of Herman E. and Jennie S. (Stanley) Towle, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Franklin, Vt. (See a chapter on the Towle descendants in the latter part of this book.) Mr. Towle is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Child, born in Franklin:

1185 i Helen Arlene [11] Towle, b. July 20, 1911.

692 Wesley Ray [10] Whitney, (Addie Pamelia [9] Chaffee, James,[8] John,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 28, 1892, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 24, 1911, in Franklin, by the Rev. F. Wilson Day, to Glenna Marion Titemore, dau. of Myron Evans and Gertrude Alice (Snow) Titemore, b. in 1892, Franklin. Mr. Whitney is a farmer; resides in Franklin; address, R. F. D. No. 3, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

702 William Harvey [10] Beal, (Elizabeth Lovinda [9] Brown, Adeline [8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 2, 1866, Stockwell, Ind. (near the famous "Tippecanoe" battleground of Gen. William Henry Harrison); m. Jan. 4, 1884, in Greencastle church, near Anson, Kan., by the Rev. W. H. Davis, to Anna Amelia Erwin, dau. of Linius M. and Elizabeth Florence (Gibson) Erwin; b. June 3, 1866, Colfax, Ind. Mr. Beal is a member of the firm of Beal & King, 203-205 University Ave., Palo Alto, Cal., local managers of the Co-operative Land and Trust Co., dealers in lands in California; resides at No. 459 Hamilton Ave., Palo Alto, Cal.

Children, all students in Stanford University, California, except the oldest daughter, who is married:

+1186 i Ethel Alverda [11] Beal, b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kan.; m. Francis Vassar.
1187 ii Ralph Raymond Beal, b. Nov. 22, 1887, near Richfield, Kan.
1188 iii Hugh Carlton Beal, b. July 16, 1889, near Richfield.
1189 iv Zoe Leona Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1890, near Anson.
1190 v Blanche Iona Beal, b. Sept. 14, 1892, near Anson.

703 Sarah Adeline [10] Beal, (Elizabeth Lovinda [9] Brown, Adeline [8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 21, 1867, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Dec. 10, 1892, in Anson, Kan., by the Rev. Samuel Price, to Stephen Douglas Gibson, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wells) Gibson, b. May 28, 1862, Clark's Hill, Ind. Mr. Gibson is a farmer, and also conducts a livery and feed stable; resides in Gage, Okla.

Children:

1191 i Dwight Moody Pryor [11] Gibson, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Anson, Kan.
1192 ii Ray Douglas Gibson, b. Aug. 4, 1905, Portland, Kan.

704 Samuel Thomas[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 21, 1869, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Feb. 25, 1894, in Anson, Kan., by the Rev. Jno. McGlothlin, to Julia Estella Wonnell, dau. of George Alanson and Eliza (Betron) Wonnell, b. Nov. 18, 1872, Lebanon, Ind. Mrs. Beal's mother was descended from the Abecrombies of Revolutionary fame. Mr. Beal removed to Sumner county, Kan., in 1883, and located near Conway Springs. In 1892 he began practicing dentistry in Conway Springs, where he now resides.

Children, born in Conway Springs:

1193 i Lena Faye[11] Beal, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
1194 ii Thomas Dewey Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1195 iii Agnes Manila Beal, a twin, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
1196 iv Nellie Elizabeth Beal, b. July 13, 1900.

705 Oliver Virgil[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 19, 1871, Stockwell, Ind.; m. Dec. 31, 1896, near Conway Springs, Kan., by the Rev. Samuel McKibben, to Bessie Ora Bell, dau. of George and Eliza (Shorter) Bell (who came to Kansas from London, Eng., in March, 1878,) b. Aug. 2, 1878, near Conway Springs. Mr. Beal was formerly a farmer, and still owns a farm of 320 acres in Oklahoma, but is now a minister in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is attending the Southwestern College (a Methodist institution) at Winfield, Kan., but has resided for several years in Jefferson, Okla.

Children, born in Jefferson, Okla.:

1197 i Charlotte Zoe[11] Beal, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
1198 ii Leonard Alfred Beal, b. Jan. 10, 1901; d. June 25, 1901, Jefferson.
1199 iii Frederic Clifford Beal, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
1200 iv Everet Oliver Beal, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

708 Silas Pryor[10] **Beal,** (Elizabeth Lovinda[9] Brown, Adeline[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 24, 1881, Stockwell, Ind.; m. May 7, 1910, in Santa Rosa, Cal., to Edith Babcock. Mr. Beal is a ranchman; resides near Laytonville, Mendocino county, Cal.

713 Lena May[10] **Hurlbut,** (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 27, 1871, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 27, 1908, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. A. S. Garver, to Walter Edward Bellows, son of Jarvis M. and Sarah A. (Safford) Bellows, b. July 2, 1877, Holliston, Mass. Mr. Bellows is a clerk in the employ of the Rice, Barton, Fales Machine Co.; resides at No. 64 Florence St., Worcester, Mass.

714 Charles Hubbard[10] **Hurlbut,** (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 11, 1874, Richford, Vt.; m. April 13, 1897, in Richford, by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Mary Alida Noyes, dau. of Amos M. and Alida (Sears) Noyes, b. April 5, 1877, Richford. Mr. Hurlbut is a miiler and is employed by the Sweat-Comings Co.; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1201 i Carl Noyes[11] Hurlbut, b. March 11, 1906.
1202 ii Horace Lyndon Hurlbut, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

715 Marion Estelle[10] **Hurlbut,** (Charles Edward[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 5, 1880, Richford, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1906, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Z. B. Patterson, to Clarence Spencer Kemp, son of James and Viola (Stanhope) Kemp, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Enosburg, Vt. Mr. Kemp is employed as a shipper by the Logan, Swift, Brigham Co.; resides at No. 20 Paine St., Worcester, Mass.

716 Silas Carl[10] **Carpenter,** (Mary Electa[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 21, 1872, Richford, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, in Richford, by the Rev. Walter Cambridge, assisted by the Rev. F. Barnby Leach, to Mary Florilla Davis, dau. of Leroy F. and Flora A. (Thayer) Davis, b. June 29, 1879, Richford. S. Carl Carpenter is a director and clerk in the Richford Savings Bank & Trust Co.; resides in Richford.

Children, born in Richford:

1203 i Mary Rebecca[11] Carpenter, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
1204 ii Silas Pratt Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1903; d. Dec. 30, 1903, Richford.
1205 iii Benjamin Davis Carpenter, b. April 2, 1905.
1206 iv Charlotte Lorinda Carpenter, b. July 2, 1909.

718 Horatio Ray[10] **Hurlbut,** (Horace Elijah[9] Hurlbut, Lydia Marsh[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1887, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, in North Grosvenordale, Conn., by the Rev. Samuel Thatcher, to Jennie June Covell, dau. of Marcus Alby and Minnie Hester (Chandler) Covell, b. June 24, 1888, North Grosvenordale. Mr. Hurlbut is a farmer, and conducts a milk route; resides in Putnam, Conn.

Child, born in Putnam:

1207 i Rachel Lenore[11] Hurlbut, b. May 26, 1910.

732 Lorenzo Wellington[10] **Weed,** (Henrietta Estella[9] Jenne, Eliza Comings[8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 19, 1888, Dalling, Que.; m. April 7, 1909, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Ralph F. Lowe, to Winnifred Elepha Abbie Campbell, dau. of Zimri William and Evelyn Armida (Merrill) Campbell, b. Feb. 3, 1888, Fairfax, Vt. Mr. Weed is a farmer; resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Child, born in St. Albans:

1208 i Winona Annie[11] Weed, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

746 Emma Elvira[10] **Scott,** (Ursula Philinda[9] Elliot, Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 18, 1886, Fletcher, Vt.; m. Sept. 22, 1908, in Burlington, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Brown, to Ralph Frank Austin, son of Elmer E. and Hepsy T. (Davis) Austin, of Westford, Vt., b. June 17, 1889, Fletcher, Vt. Mr. Austin is employed as garment cutter by the Mead Mfg. Co.; resides at No. 52 Monroe St., Burlington, Vt.

Child, born in Burlington:

1209 i Marjorie Irma[11] Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1909.

751 Clayton Bartlett[10] **Stoddard,** (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 31, 1874, Charleston, Vt.; m. Nov. 7, 1900, in Lowell, Mass., by the Rev. Allison Currier, to Vashti Maria Savage, dau. of Ezekiel and Katherine (Wade) Savage, b. May 2, 1878, Peniac, N. B. Mr. Stoddard is proprietor of a bakery at No. 798 Moody St., Lowell, Mass., and is also a dealer in butter and eggs; resides at No. 99 Mammoth Road, Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell:

1210 i Clement Bartlett[11] Stoddard, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
1211 ii Vera Mary Stoddard, b. Aug. 10, 1904.
1212 iii Pearl Augusta Stoddard, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

752 John Colby[10] **Stoddard,** (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 6, 1877, East Charleston, Vt.; m. May 31, 1904, in Barton, Vt., by the Rev. W. A. Warner, to Flossie Pearl McFarlane, dau. of Walter and Jane

Clara (Gillis) McFarlane, b. June 4, 1884, Walden, Vt. Mr. Stoddard is an attorney; resides in Orleans, Vt.

Children:

1213 i Evelyn Irene[11] Stoddard, b. March 1, 1905, Orleans, Vt.
1214 ii Elsie Mabelle Stoddard, b. May 22, 1909, West Derby, Vt.

753 Fred Comfort[10] Stoddard, (Augusta Ann[9] Chaffee, Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 22, 1882, Charleston, Vt.; m. (1) May 31, 1904, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Joseph Lyman, to Edith M. Fletcher, dau. of Wing and Carrie (Durkee) Fletcher; (2) April 9, 1910, to Bessie Arnold, dau. of James and Eunice (Savage) Arnold, b. May 20, 1880, Marysville, N. B. Mr. Stoddard is a baker; resides at No. 817 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

Child, by first wife, born in Orleans, Vt.:

1215 i Geraldine Helen[11] Stoddard, b. April 8, 1905.

757 Nora Ila[10] Morse, (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 3, 1881, Charleston, Vt.; m. April 3, 1907, in Orleans, Vt., by the Rev. Walter R. Davenport, to Ray Burns Buchanan, son of Daniel and Eva (Hildreth) Buchanan, b. June 19, 1885, Orleans (formerly Barton Landing), Vt. Mr. Buchanan was secretary and treasurer of the Vermont People's Telephone Co., and is now the local manager of the Passumpsic Telephone Co.; resides in Orleans.

Children, born in Orleans:

1216 i Earl Randolph[11] Buchanan, b. April 23, 1908.
1217 ii Daniel Burns Buchanan, b. April 13, 1910.

758 Harry Arthur[10] Morse, (Esther Emily[9] Chaffee, Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 4, 1884, Charleston, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1906, in West Charleston, Vt., by the Rev. J. W. Burgin, to Jessie Winnifred Dwyer, dau. of Edward Irving and Mary Louise (Laflam) Dwyer, b. Sept. 26, 1887, Derby, Vt. Mr. Morse is a shingle sawyer; resides in Willoughby, Vt.

Children, born in West Charleston:

1218 i Evelyn Mae[11] Morse, b. Oct. 16, 1907.
1219 ii Howard Arthur Morse, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

773 Mary Maud[10] Lewis, (Rosa Rebecca[9] Chaffee, Sylvester Aaron,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Oct. 24, 1886, near Little Falls, Idaho; m. Dec. 6, 1904, in Seattle, Wash., by the Rev. H. B. Hutton, to John G. Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Westfarms, N. J. Mr. Howard is a woodworker; resides at No. 5532 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in Seattle:

1220 i Roland Erwin[11] Howard, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
1221 ii Rose Virginia Howard. b. Sept. 4, 1910.

784 Robert James[10] Sherwood, (Emma Etta[9] Chaffee, James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Feb. 8, 1887, Fairfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1910, in Newburyport, Mass., by the Rev. George W. Tupper, D. D., to Adelaide March West, dau. of John B. and Helen (Pritchard) West, b. Aug. 21, 1885, Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Sherwood is cost accountant and private secretary to the president of the Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Co.; resides at No. 102 Austin St., Worcester, Mass.

790 Mollie Frances[10] Chaffee, (Frank Newton,[9] Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 14, 1888, Carrington, N. D.; m. Dec. 25, 1909, in Carrington,

by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Raymond William Hewitt, son of Harry W. and Mary E. (Russler) Hewitt, b. Aug. 23, 1885, Stewart, Neb. Mr. Hewitt is a barber; resides in Boyden, N. D.

Child, born in Boyden:

1222 i Blance Clemma[11] Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1910; d. Jan. 7, 1911, Boyden.

791 Clemma Emogene[10] Chaffee, (Frank Newton,[9] Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 14, 1889, Carrington, N. D.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, in Carrington, by the Rev. Robert Payton, to Arthur Emmet Morton, son of Joseph Emmet and Rosa May (Van Der Galtz) Morton, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Decorah, Iowa. Mr. Morton is a bank cashier; resides in Pleasant Lake, N. D.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

NOTE.—When giving the lineage in this generation, as was done in the ninth and tenth generations, the phrase, "Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas,[1]" will be abbreviated to "Comfort,[6] etc." to avoid repitition, as all the families recorded herein are descended from Comfort[6] Chaffee. For example, the full lineage of Lena M. Gates is "Lena Matilda[11] Gates, Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]" The lineage of all other families is to be understood in like manner.

---

814 Lena Matilda[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 19, 1879, Albany, Vt.; m. Sept. 1, 1909, in Fon du Lac, Wis., by the Rev. John Floyd, to Fred Langdon Page, son of Oscar and Nancy (Boldrun) Page, b. March 29, 1879, in Sutton, Vt. Mr. Page is a dealer in church organs; resides at No. 4244 North Kedric Ave., Chicago, Ill.

815 Jane Marion[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 25, 1881, Albany, Vt.; m. May 30, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Harry Alonzo Black, son of Henry F. and Melvina (Brooks) Black, b. Nov. 24, 1879, Coventry, Vt. Mr. Black is an attorney; resides in Newport, Vt.

Children, born in Newport:

1223 i Henry Franklin[12] Black, b. March 23, 1906.
1224 ii Raymond Gates Black, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

816 Dora Emma[11] Gates, (Emma Jane[10] Chaffee, Ezra Janes,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 6, 1883, Albany, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1905, in Newport, Vt., by the Rev. W. C. Newell, to Fred Dudley Hall, son of David and Louise (Rouix) Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1876, Passumpsic (Barnet), Vt. Mr. Hall is a trainman, and has been employed on the Boston & Maine railway since about 1895; resides in Newport, Vt.

822 Kate Louise[11] Chaffee, (William Jay,[10] Reuben,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 13, 1888, Enosburg, Vt.; m. March 4, 1908, in Enosburg, by the Rev. Evarts Kent, to John William Lunna, son of Israel H. and Maryette (Sweet) Lunna, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Troy, Vt. Mr. Lunna is a farmer; resides in Newport Center, Vt.

Children:

1225 i Kempton John[12] Lunna, b. Dec. 29, 1908, Boston, Mass.
1226 ii Alice Louise Lunna, b. Jan. 31, 1910, North Troy, Vt.

823 Eva May[11] Chaffee, (William Jay,[10] Reuben,[9] Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 5, 1889, Enosburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 21, 1908, to George Clayton Stufflebean, son of Clayton M. and Florence Olive (Shannon) Stufflebean, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Stufflebean is a farmer; resides in Fairfield, Vt.; address, R. F. D. No. 1.

Child, born in Fairfield:

1227 i Wilbur Hughes[12] Stufflebean, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

850 William Gerald [11] **Utting,** (Minnie Darling [10] Ryder, Cordelia [9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 17, 1883, Derby Center, Vt.; is married. The compiler was promised the record of this family, but repeated requests failed to elicit any further information.

851 Archie John [11] **Utting,** (Minnie Darling [10] Ryder, Cordelia [9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1884, Massawippi, Que.; is married. The compiler was promised the record of this family, but repeated requests failed to elicit any further information.

860 Camillo Charles [11] **Mosier,** (Lillian [10] Chaffee, Harry,[9] Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 5, 1889, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 28, 1910, in Richford, Vt.; by the Rev. W. E. Douglass, to Ida Guertin, dau. of Osias and Melinda Guertin, b. Sept. 11, 1891, Montgomery, Vt. Mr. Mosier is a farmer; resides in West Berkshire, Vt.

Child, born in West Berkshire:

1228 i Rowena Constant [12] Mosier, b. June 27, 1911.

873 Muriel Ethel [11] **Grice,** (Estella Rachel [10] Janes, Cynthia Diana [9] Chaffee, Washington,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 20, 1884, St. Armand, Que.; m. June 17, 1908, in Richford, Vt., by the Rev. W. G. Scofield, to Thomas Walsh Anderson, son of James and Anna N. (Walsh) Anderson, b. March 16, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Anderson has been engaged in mercantile pursuits in Brooklyn; has resided in Richford: removed to Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, in the summer of 1911.

Child, born in Brooklyn:

1229 i Muriel Estella [12] Anderson, b. Jan. 17, 1910.

884 Carl Orvis [11] **Colcord,** (Ernest Jay [10] Colcord, Martha [9] Armstrong, Jane [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept.28, 1888, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 19, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass., by the Rev. C. O. Chadburn, to Minnie Alphonsin Jackson, dau. of E. I. and Isabel F. Jackson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, in Fall River, Mass. Mr. Colcord is a carpenter; resides at No. 141 Draper St., Dorchester, Mass.

893 Harvey Albert [11] **Armstrong,** (Alberta Ellen [10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Gardner [9] Armstrong, Sally Miranda [8] Chaffee, Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1886, St. Armand, Que.; m. Oct. 22, 1907, in Manchester, N. H., by the Rev. Edgar Blake, to Alice Janette Bryan, dau. of Robert and Mary A. (Mitchell) Bryan, b. Feb. 26, 1885, in Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Armstrong is a clerk in a store; resides at No. 311 A Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H.

Child, born in Manchester:

1230 i Elaine Marguerite [12] Armstrong, b. July 18, 1908.

897 Leon Elisha [11] **Crandall,** (Hattie Bell [10] Chaffee, Harvey Allen,[9] Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 23, 1888, West Farnham, Que.; m. May 17, 1911, in St. Barnabas church, St. Agnes, Que., by the Rev. H. S. Fuller, to Lillian Alberta Marion Edwards, dau. of John Russell and Annie (Morrison) Edwards, b. Jan. 13, 1889, Agnes, Que. Mr. Crandall is a machinist in the Canadian Pacific railway shops; resides in Agnes, Que.

924 Minnie Florence May [11] **Thurber,** (Frank F.[10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 25, 1882, Ellsworth, Wis.; m. March 7, 1906, in Red Wing, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Schuman, to Abraham Lincoln Leonard, son of James and Margaret A. Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1877, Trimbelle, Wis. Mr. Leonard resides in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

1231 i Marion Belle [12] Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
1232 ii Alice Margaret Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1908.
1233 iii Frances Eva Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

929 Birney Nathaniel [11] Rosenberger, (Ella Jane [10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 24, 1882, Maiden Rock, Wis.; d. July 3, 1908, Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 16, 1906, in Kansas City, by the Rev. Mr. Davidson, to Lola Augusta Marbit, dau. of James Phillip and Pantha Augusta (Flippen) Marbit, b. Nov. 24, 1882, Verona, Mo. Mr. Rosenberger was a typewriter repair man and foreman in the L. C. Smith typewriter house in Kansas City. Mrs. Rosenberger resides in Kansas City. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Rosenberger.

931 Merritt Leon [11] Rigby, (Emma Asenith [10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 10, 1885, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. May 20, 1911, in Des Moines, Iowa, by the Rev. E. M. Homes, to Harriet Ethel Lowry, dau. of Merritt A. and Elizabeth Jane (Barkheimer) Lowry, b. Aug. 28, 1888, Des Moines. Mr. Rigby is a gas engine expert and salesman; resides at No. 1351 Forest Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

933 Edith Jane [11] Thurber, (Dexter Jefferson [10] Thurber, Nathaniel Culver [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Sept. 19, 1887, Ellsworth, Wis., m. Sept. 13, 1909, in Ellsworth, to James A. Raphael. Mr. and Mrs. Raphael reside at No. 790 Wells St., St. Paul, Minn.

946 Addie May [11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail [10] Thurber, Edward Hiram [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Royal Norman [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 30, 1877, Cordova, Minn.; m. April 4, 1891, in Waseca, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Sheckeler, to Robert McMillen, son of William and Jane (Neal) McMillen, b. Dec. 2, 1871, in Ohio. Mr. McMillen is a farmer; resides in Cordova, Minn.; address, LeSueur Ctr., Minn.

Children:

1234 i Loran Lester McMillen, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
1235 ii Roy Robert McMillen, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
1236 iii Milessa Adelaide McMillen, b. Aug. 18, 1898; d. April 26, 1902, Cordova.

947 Aaron James [11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail [10] Thurber, Edward Hiram [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Royal Norman [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. October, 1881, Cordova, Minn.; m. to Jennie Wertz. Mr. Kendall is a railway brakeman; resides in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

1237 i Aaron Ashley [12] Kendall, b. Feb. 7, 1903.
1238 ii Arley Royal Kendall, b. April 26, 1905.

948 Lydia Victoria [11] Kendall, (Matilda Abigail [10] Thurber, Edward Hiram [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) and (Royal Norman [9] Kendall, Aaron [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Jan. 25, 1888, Cordova, Minn.; m. March 8, 1911, in Cordova, by the Rev. L. D. Watts, to Eddie Jay Westgate, son of John Byron and Nancy Jane (Wood) Westgate, b. April 30, 1886, Clear Lake, Wis. Mr. Westgate is engaged in ranching; resides in Pateros, Wash.

958 Ada Mattie [11] Hall, (Orrin Jay [10] Hall, Olive [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 21, 1881, near Kilkenny, Minn.; d. Dec. 27, 1907, Northfield, Minn.; m. Oct. 8, 1900, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. Mr. Calahan, to Willard R. Grant, son of Leonard and Allie (Shaw) Grant, b. Aug. 31,

1877, Kasota, Minn. Mr. Grant is a farmer; resides in Northfield, Minn. After the death of Mrs. Ada M. (Hall) Grant, Mr. Grant m. (2) Harriet Gish, of Waterville, Minn.

Children:

1239 i Howard Elmo [12] Grant, b. Aug. 6, 1901, Winnebago, Minn.
1240 ii Lulu Evelyn Grant, b. Oct. 23, 1905, Waterville, Minn.
1241 iii Mable Elizabeth Grant, b. Dec. 11, 1906, Waterville.
1242 iv Gertrude Pearl Grant, b. Dec. 5, 1907, Waterville.

959 Bernie Chauncey [11] Hall, (Orrin Jay [10] Hall, Olive [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. May 1, 1884, near Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Nov. 25, 1909, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to Rhoda Daniel, dau. of Samuel L. and Sophia (McIntire) Daniel, b. June 4, 1886, Waterville, Minn. Mr. Hall is a farmer; resides in Waterville, Minn.

960 Ida Pearl [11] Hall, (Orrin Jay [10] Hall, Olive [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. April 20, 1887, near Kilkenny, Minn.; m. Nov. 25, 1909, in Waterville, Minn., by the Rev. O. D. Koontz, to John William Peach, son of Richard W. and Prudie (Harvey) Peach, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Cleveland, Minn. Mr. Peach is a farmer; resides in Waterville, Minn.

963 Bertha May [11] Knobloch, (Mary Jane [10] Ford, Lucy Chaffee [9] Thurber, Lucy [8] Kendall, Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] etc.) b. July 5, 1883, Portage, Wis.; m. March 4, 1904, in Menahga, Minn., by the Rev. R. G. Green, to Alfred Ernest William Burns, son of the Rev. William and Bessie Mary (Cretch) Burns, b. Oct. 15, 1875, Devonport, Eng. Mr. Burns is a dairyman; resides in Madison, S. D.

Children:

1243 i Bernard William [12] Burns, b. Jan. 13, 1905, Rapidan Mills, Minn.
1244 ii Percy Daniel Burns, b. Sept. 9, 1906, Walker, Minn.
1245 iii Alfred Burns, b. July 23, 1908, Laporte, Minn.
1246 iv Kenneth Leroy Burns, b. Feb. 8, 1910, Laporte.

1104 Ernest Hannibal [11] Clark, (Hannibal Franklin [10] Clark, Mary [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. March 20, 1881, St. Armand, Que.; m. (about) Sept. 16, 1901, in Wilson, N. C., to Annie Lee, dau. of Albert Lee (a cousin of the late Gen. Robert E. Lee) and Jennie (Cutler) Lee, of Wilmington, N. C., b. in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Clark is a member of the firm of E. H. Clark & Co., fiscal agents, Evans Bldg., 1420 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

Children:

1247 i Hannibal Lee [12] Clark, b. June 21, 1902, Richford, Vt.
1248 ii Charlotte Clark, b. March 4, 1905, Fremont, N. C.

1106 Glenn Max [11] Gibson, (Delia Effie [10] Booth, Mary [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. June 1, 1883, Claremont, N. H.; m. Sept. 6, 1904, in Goshen, N. H., by the Rev. Josiah Hooper, to Melvina Victoria McKellips, b. Nov. 5, 1884, Unity, N. H. Mr. Gibson is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Child, born in Hookset, N. H.:

1249 i Lloyd Glenn [12] Gibson, b. Aug. 30, 1908.

1108 Abbie May [11] Gibson, (Delia Effiie [10] Booth, Mary [9] Clark, Anna [8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 17, 1888, Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 17, 1904, in Unity, N. H., by Benjamin Franklin French, justice of the peace, to Harvey Warren Wright, son of Charles N. and Ruth A. (Markham) Wright, b. March 8, 1881, Unity. Mr. Wright is a farmer; resides in Unity, N. H.

Children, born in Unity:

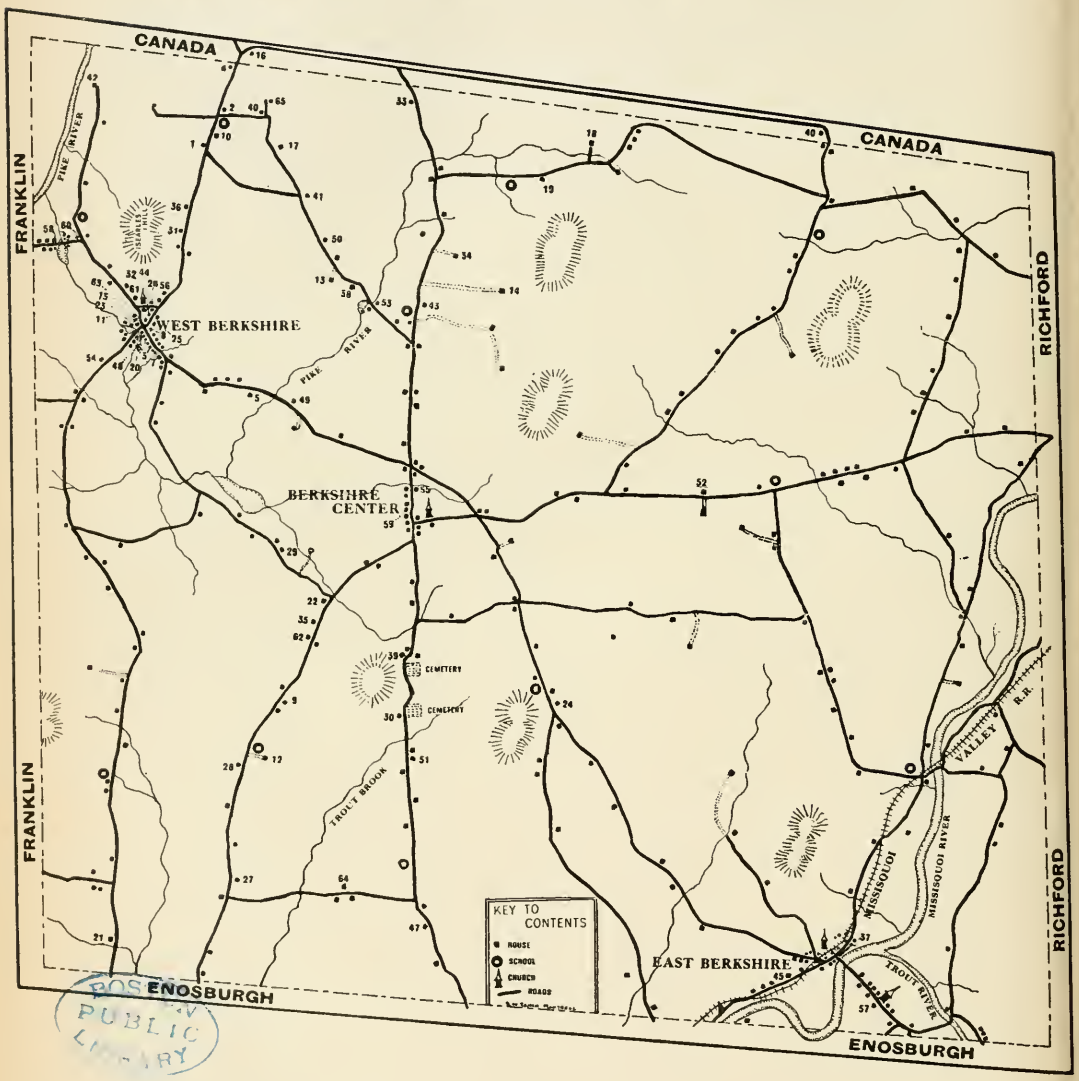
1250 i LeRoy Leon [12] Wright, b. Jan. 7, 1907.
1251 ii Evelyn Pearl Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1909.

1186 Ethel Alverda [11] Beal, (William Harvey [10] Beal, Elizabeth Lovinda [9] Brown, Adeline [8] Chaffee, Elijah,[7] Comfort,[6] etc.) b. Aug. 26, 1886, near Anson, Kan.; m. early in the year 1904, near Laytonville, Cal., by the Rev. James H. N. Williams, to Francis Vassar, son of Michael and Mary (Powell) Vassar, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Long Valley (near Laytonville), Cal. Mr. Vassar is a farmer; resides in Merced, Cal.

Children, born near Laytonville, Cal.:

1252 i Clarence Francis [12] Vassar, b. Nov. 16, 1904.
1253 ii Maud Lillian Vassar, b. March 19, 1906.

MAP OF BERKSHIRE, VT.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1 Comfort Chaffee. 1
Comfort Chaffee, Jr. 6
John Chaffee. 8
Homer S. Chaffee. 55
H. Howard Chaffee. 254

2 Reuben Chaffee. 3
Samuel L. Chaffee. 13
Cortes S. Chaffee. 83

3 Lucy (Chaffee) Kendall. 4
William Kendall. 30
Walter S. Hicks. 161

4 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (early home)

5 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (farm residence)

6 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (village residence)

7 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (potash factory)

8 Jasper Chaffee. 5 (store)

9 Warren Chaffee. 7
Harmon Chaffee. 40
Cornelius P. Chaffee. 48
Loretta A. Chaffee. 211
Minnie E. (Chaffee) Brigham. 214

10 Elijah Chaffee. 9 (early home)

11 Elijah Chaffee. 9 (village res.) grist mill adjoining.

12 Aaron S. Chaffee. 10
Comfort Chaffee. 66
James H. Chaffee. 70

13 Reuben Chaffee, Jr. 14

14 Washington Chaffee. 15 (farm res.)
Hanson Chaffee. 95

15 Washington Chaffee. 15 (village res)

16 Jane (Chaffee) Armstrong. 16

17 Albert Chaffee. 17
John J. McCarty. 201
Earl L. Chaffee. 343

18 S. Miranda (Chaffee) Armstrong. 18
Reuben C. Chaffee. 114
Orville J. Armstrong. 397

19 Aaron Kendall. 25

20 Phœbe (Kendall) Hicks. 26
Mary E. (Hicks) Hammond. 158

21 Matilda S. (Kendall) Noble. 28

22 Anna (Chaffee) Clark. 31
Mary (Clark) Booth. 175
Jasper Chaffee. 5

23 Cordelia (Chaffee) Weld. 35 (saw mill in rear)
Lafayette A. Weld. 191

24 Jasper Chaffee, Jr. 36 (farm res.)
Guy Clark. 178
E. Allen Clark. 556

25 Jasper Chaffee, Jr. 36 (village res.)

26 Mary M. (Chaffee) McCarty. 37
John J. McCarty. 201 (present res.)

27 Electa A. (Chaffee) Andrus. 44 (before going to Minnesota)

28 Electa A. (Chaffee) Andrus. 44 (after returning from Minnesota)

29 John Chaffee. 46

30 Lucy S. (Chaffee) Woodworth. 52
Julius C. Weld. 194
J. Emmett Weld. 582

31 James Chaffee. 56
J. Berton Chaffee. 260

32 Lydia M. (Chaffee) Hurlbut. 60

33 Harriet E. (Chaffee) Thompson. 62

34 Eliza C. (Chaffee) Jenne. 63
Adelbert E. Jenne. 273

35 Comfort Chaffee. 66
Asa C. Larabee. See page 127
Sabra E. (Chaffee) Larabee. 258

36 Ezra J. Chaffee. 77
John J. McCarty. 201
F. Cortes Weld. 192
Vernon C. Weld. 581

37 Arthur F. Chaffee. 81

38 Milo L. Chaffee. 84

39 Hanson Chaffee. 95
Nellie A. (Chaffee) Burleson. 365

40 Harry Chaffee. 96

41 Laura L. (Chaffee) St. John. 98

42 Martha (Armstrong) Colcord. 102
Cassius H. Armstrong. 112

43 Harvey A. Chaffee. 106
Albert S. Chaffee. 391

44 Cassius H. Armstrong. 112 (village residence)

45 Philo C. Kendall. 138

46 Hanson Clark. 177
Emma A. (Clark) Barber. 550

47 Emily S. (Weld) Hull. 189

48 F. Cortes Weld. 192 (village res.)

49 Dwight E. Weld. 196

50 Walter S. Chaffee. 236

51 John M. Woodworth. 246
Dora N. (Woodworth) Comings. 247

52 Horace G. Jenne. 275

53 Lola A. (Chaffee) Wing. 339

54 Erma R. (Chaffee) Tracey. 341

55 Herman L. Chaffee. 366

56 Lillian M. (Chaffee) Mosier. 369
Camillo C. Mosier. 860

57 H. Merton Chaffee. 370

58 C. Howard Chaffee. 373

59 Clarence W. St. John. 382

60 Ethel M. (Armstrong) Pomeroy. 386

61 Lillian B. (Hicks) Hammond. 526

62 Ralph W. Clark. 555

63 Clarence A. Hull. 573

64 Cora L. (Whitney) Croft. 690

65 Jonas Greene. See pages 13 and 126

NOTE—Bold face figures before the names indicate the numbered houses on the map. The number after each name corresponds with the number that is given the individual in the body of the book.

COMPARATIVE NUMBERS.

A LIST GIVING IN PARALLEL COLUMNS THE NUMBERS IN "THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY" AND "THE BERKSHIRE CHAFFEES" OF PERSONS DESCENDED FROM COMFORT (6) CHAFFEE AND WHO ARE MENTIONED IN BOTH WORKS.

Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Chaffee, Comfort	421	1
Nathaniel	1119	2
Reuben	1120	3
Lucy	1121	4
Jasper	1122	5
Comfort, Jr.	1123	6
Warren	1124	7
John	1125	8
Elijah	1126	9
Aaron Stowe	1127	10
Juliana	2717	11
Sally	2718	12
Samuel Luther	2719	13
Reuben, Jr.	2720	14
Washington	2721	15
Jane	2722	16
Albert	2723	17
S. Miranda	2724	18
William Henry	2725	19
Ithamar Stowe	2726	20
Kendall, Lucy	2727	21
Seth, Jr.	2729	22
Polly	2728	23
Anna	2730	24
Aaron	2731	25
Phœbe	2733	26
Nathan	2732	27
Matilda Silva	2734	28
Aurilla	2735	29
William	2736	30
Chaffee, Anna	2737	31
Evaline	2738	32
Nathaniel	2739	33
Hannah Fidelia	2740	34
Cordelia	2741	35
Jasper, Jr.	2742	36
Mary Matilda	2743	37
Azro Buck	2744	38
Comfort	2762	39
Harmon	2745	40
Stephen Burleson	2746	41
Warren, Jr.	2747	42
Sally	2748	43
Electa Althea	2749	44
Ruby Lucy	2750	45
John	2751	46
Nathaniel	2752	47
Cornelius Perness	2753	48
Ezra	2754	49
Betsey Priscilla	2760	50
Charles	2761	51
Chaffee, Lucy Stowe	2755	52
Nancy H.	2759	53
John, Jr.	2756	54
Homer Smith	2757	55
James	2758	56
Adeline	2763	57
Polly Hill	2764	65
Comfort	2765	66
Elvira Rebecca	2766	67
Lovina Felton	2767	68
Sylvester Aaron	2768	69
James Hill	2769	70
Lovell Stowe	2770	71
Ransom Nathaniel	2771	72
Palmer Edson	2772	73
Bethuel Merritt	2773	74
Philinda Amelia	2774	75
Covey, Emily	4833	76
Chaffee, Ezra Janes	4834	77
Sally Precinda	4835	78
Matilda Selenda	4836	79
Reuben	4837	80
Arthur Franklin	4838	81
Adelia Jane	4839	82
Cortes Sobeski	4840	83
Milo Lewis	4841	84
Susan Ermina	4842	85
Sally Miranda	4843	86
Edna Alsina	4844	87
William Henry	4845	88
Albert	4846	89
Marilla	4847	90
Lucy	4848	91
Celina	4849	92
Fernando Cortes	4850	93
Hanson	4852	95
Harry	4851	96
Harvey Allen	4853	106
Bianca Green	4854	108
Kendall, Philo Chamberlain	4858	138
Milo Lewis	4857	141
Burney James	4856	144
Burt, Franklin	4855	146
Clark, Mary	4859	175
Hanson	4860	177
Guy, Jr.	4861	178
Adelia Ann	4862	180
Beeman, Jasper Chaffee	4863	182
James Madison, Jr.	4864	183
Evaline Cordelia	4865	184
Lucas Azro	4866	185

Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Beeman, Hannah Fidelia	4867	186
Ann Eliza	4868	187
Alvah Sabin	4869	188
Weld, Emily Susan	4872	189
Cassius Ebenezer	4870	190
Fernando Cortis	4871	192
McCarty, John Jasper	4873	201
Chaffee, Stephen Jasper	4874	202
Frances Dickinson	4875	203
Azro Buck, Jr.	4876	204
Miriam Jane	4877	205
Betsy Foster	4878	206
Hiram Foster	4879	207
Hannah Leda	4880	208
George Edwin	4881	209
Minnie Evangeline*	——	214
Cordelia Louisa	4883	215
Edwin Herbert	4882	217
Butler, Ezra Chaffee	4884	218
Gardner Smith	4887	220
Charles Augustus	4885	224
Fannie Evelyn	4886	225
Andrus, Charles Hardin	4888	226
Mary Hyde	4889	229
Ewins, Almeda Alida	4890	230
Clarence Prescott	4891	231
Blanch Mabel	4892	232
Chaffee, Amos Ward	4893	239
Emmett Edward	4894	240
Homer Cornelius†	4895	241
Eva Mae	4897	243
Erdine Katherine	4896	244
Cornelius Robert	4898	245
Gertrude Emma	4899	253
Homer Howard	4900	254
William Wilber	4901	255
Elliot, Welcome Lucius	4902	276
Ursula Philinda	4903	277
Polly Ann	4904	278
Almer Judson	4905	279
Chaffee, Ella Maria	4906	280
Augusta Ann	4907	281
Edson Comfort	4908	282
Esther Emily	4909	283
Melvin Truman	4910	284
Luna Leora	4911	285
Lizzie Alma	4912	286
Arthur Leander	4913	287
William Benona	4914	288
Redding, Julia Elvira‡	4915	289
Wheeler, Alice Octavia	4916	290
Viola Altha	4917	291
Henry Harmon	4918	292
Homer Curtis	4919	293
Mary Lovina	4920	294
Effie Viola	4921	295
Chaffee, Emmons Fayette§	4925	296
Frances Ida‖	4926	297
Rosa Rebecca	4922	298
Chaffee, William Herbert	4923	299
Gibson Allen	4924	300
Lillian Arden	4927	302
Merton Byron	4928	303
Addie Bell	4929	304
Emma Etta	4930	305
William Merton	4931	306
Carrie Elvira	4932	307
Lucy Philinda	4933	308
Ermina Gertrude	4934	309
Hamilton Redding	4935	310
Frank Newton	4936	311
Fannie Evelyn	4937	312
Henry Herbert	4938	313
Charles Clayton	4939	314
George Burton	4940	315
Pearl Stowe	4941	316
Etta Maria	4942	317
Vergie Estella	4943	318
Blanche Vermont	4944	319
Clayton Wyllys	4945	321
Ida Elvira	4946	322
Myron Howard	4947	323
Bertha Gertrude	4948	324
Grace Alma	4949	325
William Jay	5962	331
Nellie Adelia	5963	332
Flora Matilda	5964	333
Rollin	5965	334
Burleson, Hanson S., Jr.	5966	347
Jordan, Erdine Zelaine	5967	349
Lila Miranda	5968	350
Lona Maud	5969	351
Chaffee, Myrtle Marilla	5970	352
Reuben Andrew	5971	353
Alberta Ellen	5972	388
Hattie Bell	5973	389
Etta May	5974	390
Albert Stephen	5975	391
Beeman, Elmer Sheldon	5976	561
Loretta May	5977	562
James Lucius	5978	563
Harold Emmet	5979	564
Almerine Hobart	5980	565
Helen Grace	5981	566
Hubert Remington	5982	567
McCarty, Glennie Florence	5983	594
Gladys Florian	5984	595
Grace Bianca	5985	596
Brigham, Mary Chaffee¶	——	609
Frank Albert¶	——	610
Butler, William Albert	5986	613
Clayton Benoni	5987	614
Seaver, Cleon William	5988	637
Clive Gilman	5989	638
Ewins, (Infant son)**	5990	639
Scott, Lottie Lovina	5991	744
Mary Philinda	5992	745
Morse, Nora Ila	5993	757

*Given in Chaffee Genealogy under "Other Chaffees in America" on page 582. †James Chaffee in Chaffee Genealogy. ‡Julia Elvira Wheeler in Chaffee Genealogy. §Given as "A son" in Chaffee Genealogy. ‖Given as "A daughter" in Chaffee Genealogy. ¶See note to No. 214. **Given as "Blanche Mabel" in Chaffee Genealogy by error. See No. 4892——232.

Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees	Name	Chaffee Genealogy	Berkshire Chaffees
Morse, Harry Arthur	5994	758	Chaffee, Harry Perkins	6005	792
Ara Ira	5995	759	Allbee, Raymond Ernest	6006	793
Grace Ella	5996	760	Hazel Emma	6007	794
Burnham, Ivan Walter	5997	761	Laura Bessie	6008	795
Laura Elnora	5998	762	Newland Gilman	6009	796
Wheeler, Mildred Alice	5999	770	Bonham, Emmet Dean	6010	804
Sherwood, Robert James	6000	784	Clyde Arthur	6011	805
Carroll Hollis	6001	785	Ruth Eilleen	6012	806
Carrie Emma	6002	786	Hawse, Harold Chaffee	6013	810
Chaffee, Mollie Frances	6003	790	Chaffee, Marion Alma	6014	811
Clemma Emogene	6004	791			

NOTE.—The spelling of names as given in the "Chaffee Genealogy" has been corrrected in a few instances.

THE BRADDOCK CHAFFEE LINE.

FIRST GENERATION.

Thomas Chaffe, the immigrant ancestor, was owning land in Hingham, Mass., in 1635. His will mentions sons Nathaniel and Joseph. See pages 1 to 4 for further record.

SECOND GENERATION.

Nathaniel[2] **Chaffe,** (Thomas[1]) b. (about) 1638 to 1642, d. in September, 1721; m. Experience Bliss; resided in Rehoboth, Mass., and had eleven children. See pages 4 and 5 for further record.

THIRD GENERATION.

Jonathan[3] **Chaffe,** (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. April 7, 1678; d. Dec. 31, 1766; m. to Hannah Carpenter; resided in Rehoboth, Mass., and had twelve children. See pages 5 and 6 for further record.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Dan[4] **Chaffe,** (Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1710-11, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. (prob.) in the autumn of 1796, Rehoboth; m. Nov. 9, 1736, in Rehoboth, to Mary Robinson, dau. of John Robinson. She died before Dec. 10, 1790, as in her husband's will of that date she is not mentioned. Dan Chaffe is called "yeoman" in the records. He held minor offices, and owned considerable land in Rehoboth, Mass., where he resided. A more extended account of his land dealings, etc., may be found in "The Chaffee Genealogy" from which this sketch is compiled. Dan Chaffe's will was probated Nov. 1, 1796, and his son, Jonathan Chaffe, was the executor of the will.

Children, born in Rehoboth:

i William[5] Chaffe, b. Aug. 15, 1737; m. Catherine Thomas.
ii Dan Chaffe, Jr., b. March 16, 1739-40; d. Aug. 24, 1746, Rehoboth.
iii Jonathan Chaffe, b. Oct. 16, 1742; m. Mary Coomer.
iv Robinson Chaffe, b. Feb. 16, 1744-5; d. Aug. 29, 1746, Rehoboth.
v Dan Chaffe, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1747; probably d. before 1790.
vi Robinson Chaffe, b. April 13, 1750; m. Rachel Peck.
vii Judith Chaffe, b. Oct. 30, 1753; probably d. before 1790.
+viii Braddock Chaffe, b. Nov. 1, 1756; m. Sarah Brown.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Braddock[5] **Chaffee,** (Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. between March 10 and May 13, 1813, (prob.) in Vermont; m. Aug. 23, 1781, in Rehoboth, to Sarah Brown, b. (about) 1765, d. Jan. 21, 1836, Leicester, Vt., while on a journey from Clarendon, Vt., to Berkshire, Vt.

Braddock Chaffee served in the Revolutionary War, his military record, taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," being as follows:

"Chaffee, Braddock. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of December 8, 1776; service, 16 days; also, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted August 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

"Chaffe, Braddock. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., commanded by Capt.

Samuel Fisher, Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; company detached for 4 weeks service."

Braddock Chaffee was born in the same year as Comfort[6] Chaffee, and was a first cousin of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., the father of Comfort Chaffee. As Braddock and Comfort were born in Rehoboth, and both served in Col. Carpenter's regiment in the Revolution, we may well suppose that they were playmates in boyhood and companions in their youth. Their children were of about equal age. On Jan. 28, 1801, Braddock Chaffee, of Rehoboth, bought of Comfort Chaffee, of Clarendon, Vt., for $1,200, the home farm of the latter "containing by estimation 76 1-2 acres." (See pages 12 and 13.)

The compiler's attention was first drawn to this family in May, 1909, while walking through the cemetery south of Berkshire Center, Vt. A blue slatestone marker was found at the grave of "Sarah, wife of Braddock Chaffee." The inscription is the old style script once so common, and as the letters are not deeply cut the inscription is difficult to read. By the side of this stone is a small slab of common field stone on which two letters are rudely chiseled. These look much like "B L" but may be "B C" for Braddock Chaffee. Whether he is buried here the compiler did not learn. His death is not recorded on the records of Clarendon, Rutland or Berkshire, Vt. He made his will March 10, 1813, and the same was offered for probate May 13, 1813, showing that he died between these dates, and probably near the latter date. He probably died in Clarendon, Rutland county.

In January, 1836, Cromwell Bowen, of Berkshire, made a trip to Clarendon. Mrs. Sally Green and Mrs. Mary Birch, daughters of Braddock Chaffee and residents of Berkshire, arranged with Mr. Bowen to bring their mother, the widow of Braddock Chaffee, to Berkshire on his return. While at Clarendon it was further arranged that Mr. Bowen should also carry to Berkshire Luthera Marion Chaffee, the twelve years old orphan granddaughter of Mrs. Chaffee. At the end of the first day of the journey the party stopped at a tavern in Leicester. Mrs. Chaffee was a sufferer from heart trouble, and in the night arose and dressed and went to the office in the tavern where there was a good fire in the large fireplace, and early in the morning was found dead on the floor, having fallen from her chair. The journey was delayed one day so that a coffin might be secured, and the Berkshire relatives were notified. A brief service was held at Leicester, and a considerable body of men escorted the funeral party to the village limits, an act of courtesy and respect much appreciated by those who were bereaved among strangers. The body of Mrs. Chaffee was taken to Berkshire and buried in the cemetery south of the Center. The incidents of this paragraph were told the compiler by Mrs. Luthera M. (Chaffee) Branch, widow of the late Dr. John Branch, of St. Albans, Vt., in an interview in March, 1911. Mrs. Branch is the granddaughter referred to.

Braddock Chaffee bought and sold several parcels of land in Rehoboth, and an account of these transactions is found in "The Chaffee Genealogy." In one of these deeds he is called "Braddock Chaffe yeoman of Rehoboth."

The compiler has not learned of any Chaffees or Chaffee descendants who settled early in Franklin county, Vermont, other than Comfort Chaffee and his children, and the two daughters of Braddock Chaffee just mentioned, Mrs. Green and Mrs. Birch. The date of their settlement in Berkshire is not known to the compiler, but it may have been but a little later than that of Comfort Chaffee. Because of this early settlement in Berkshire, and because three descendants of Braddock married descendants of Comfort, this chapter is given herewith.

Children, born in Rehoboth:

+ i Sarah[6] Chaffee, b. Feb. 28, 1784; m. Jonas Green.
+ ii Mary Chaffee, b. May 25, 1786; m. ——— Birch.

iii Hannah Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1788; d. (prob.) before 1813, as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.
iv Judith Chaffee, b. Nov. 11, 1790; d. (prob.) before 1813, as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.
+ v Asa Chaffee, b. May 20, 1794; m. Mrs. Almira M. Colvin.
+ vi Henrietta Chaffee, b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. ——— Collins.
vii Lephe Chaffee, b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. (prob.) before 1813, as she was not mentioned in her father's will; probably unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Sarah [6] **Chaffee,** (Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) (familiarly known as "Sally") b. Feb. 28, 1784, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. to Jonas Green, son of Philip Green, of Clarendon, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Green long resided in Berkshire, Vt., on the farm adjoining that of Reuben [7] Chaffee on the east, it being lot No. 4 in the first division of Berkshire. Philip Green bought this lot of Comfort Chaffee for $400 on June 20, 1803. (See page 13.) This farm is now owned and occupied by Joseph Demar.

Child:

i Nelson H.[7] Green, b. (about) July 27, 1807; d. Dec. 6, 1870, Berkshire, "aged 63 years, 4 months and 9 days;" Unm.; a farmer.

Mary [6] **Chaffee,** (Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. May 25, 1786, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. to ——— Birch. Throughout Berkshire, Mrs. Birch was familiarly known as "Grandma Birch." She was rather reticent concerning her early life, and rarely spoke of her husband, of whom almost nothing is known. It is told that she once said that her husband was a foundling and was left at the roots of a large birch tree, hence those who found him and brought him up gave him the name of "Birch." Her later life was passed with her daughters in Berkshire.

Children:

+ i Lephe [7] Birch, b. in 1805; m. Asaph Wheeler.
+ ii Celina Birch, b. (about) Aug. 2, 1806; m. George W. Larabee.

Asa [6] **Chaffee,** (Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. May 20, 1794, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. in 1823 or 1824, (prob.) in Clarendon, Vt.; m. to Mrs. Almira M. Colvin. Mr. Chaffee probably resided in Clarendon, Vt. He died possessed of some property, as his daughter had a guardian appointed to care for the same.

Child:

i Luthera Marion [7] Chaffee, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. April 14, 1846, in St. Albans, Vt., by the Rev. Worthington Smith, to Dr. John Branch, of St. Albans. At that time she was called "of Berkshire, Vt." Dr. Branch is deceased, but in 1911 Mrs. Branch was living at the corner of Bank and High streets, St. Albans, with her son, John [8] Branch, treasurer of the People's Trust Co. No attempt was made to complete the record of this family.

Henrietta [6] **Chaffee,** (Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. Jan. 2, 1797, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. to ——— Collins; had several children, and moved to the West. The compiler made no attempt to complete the record of this family, as it did not appear that they resided in Berkshire at any time.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Lephe [7] **Birch,** (Mary [6] Chaffee, Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) b. in 1805; d. in 1857, (prob.) Enosburg, Vt.; m. to Asaph Wheeler, and resided in Enosburg. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler were the following:

i Lucius H. Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1827, Enosburg; m. (2) Mrs. Elvira R.[8] (Chaffee) Redding. (See No. 67.)
ii Luthera E. Wheeler, b. in 1832, Enosburg; m. John[8] Chaffee, Jr. (See No. 54.)

Celina[7] **Birch,** (Mary[6] Chaffee, Braddock,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. (about) Aug. 2, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1844, (prob.) Berkshire, "aged 37 years, 6 months and 5 days;" m. to George W. Larabee, son of William and Amy Larabee, b. (about) Oct. 21, 1800, d. Feb. 6, 1890, "aged 89 years, 3 months and 16 days." Mr. Larabee was a farmer; resided in Berkshire. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Larabee is the following:

i Asa Chaffee[8] Larabee, b. June 29, 1833; m. to Lydia Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1837, d. Nov. 30, 1909. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Larabee is the following:
Lawrence Brainerd[9] Larabee, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Berkshire; m. to Sabra Elnora[9] Chaffee. (See No. 258.)

NOTE.—No attempt has been made to make this chapter complete, but only to show the connection with the common ancestor of those of this line who married descendants of the Comfort Chaffee line, and to sketch briefly the lineage and the connection with Berkshire history.

THE BLISS FAMILY.

Thomas Bliss, said to have been the son of Jonathan Bliss, of Belstone, England, came to America from England in 1636; settled in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; m. to Mistress Ide.

Jonathan Bliss, son of Thomas Bliss and Mistress Ide, b. about 1625, in England; d. about the beginning of the year 1687; m. to Miriam Harmon. He was a blacksmith, and resided in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

+ i Experience* Bliss, b. Feb. 5, 1649; m. Nathaniel Chaffe.
ii Rachel Bliss, b. Dec. 1, 1651; m. Thomas Mann.
iii Jonathan Bliss, b. March 4, 1653; d. same year.
iv Mary Bliss, b. Sept. 30, 1655.
v Elizabeth Bliss, b. Jan. 29, 1657, m. James Thurber.
vi Samuel Bliss, b. June 24, 1660; d. Aug. 28, 1720.
vii Martha Bliss, b. April, 1663.
viii Jonathan Bliss (sometimes recorded as Timothy), b. Sept. 17, 1666; d. Oct. 16, 1719.
+ ix Dorithy Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668; m. James Carpenter.
x Bethia Bliss, b. August, 1671; m. Daniel Carpenter.

Experience Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Feb. 5, 1649, (prob.) Rehoboth, Mass.; d. September, 1721, Rehoboth; m. Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., to Nathaniel [2] Chaffe (Thomas [1]). (See pages 4 and 5.)

In response to an inquiry asking for the authority for calling Experience Bliss the daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, when "The Bliss Genealogy" gave no such child to them, Mr. William H. Chaffee, of South Manchester, Conn., author and compiler of "The Chaffee Genealogy," wrote as follows:

"I have found out that the Bliss Genealogy is wrong in calling the first child of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, Ephraim, for it was Experience, b. Feb. 5th, 1649, as there was no Ephraim Bliss living in Rehoboth, Mass., till a generation later. Experience married Nathaniel Chaffee."

Dorithy Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668, (prob.) Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1694; m. June 26, 1690, to James [5] Carpenter, (Samuel,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William.[1]) See next chapter for further record.

---

*Given as Ephraim Bliss in "The Bliss Genealogy."

THE CARPENTER FAMILY.

In "The Carpenter Genealogy," by the late Amos B. Carpenter, of Waterford, Vt., is given a line of descent of English Carpenters, which, if not absolutely proven in all details, is undoubtedly correct. The first nine generations are briefly as follows:

1 **John Carpenter,** "In 1303 (the 20th year of the reign of Edward I) John Carpenter appeared. He was a member of Parliament in 1323, for the Borough of Leskard, in Cornwall."—Playfair's British Antiquities, London, 1810.

2 **Richard Carpenter,** son of John, born about 1335.

3 **John Carpenter, Sr.,** son of Richard, and brother of John, the Town Clerk of London.

4 **John Carpenter, Jr.,** son of John, Sr., born about 1410.

5 **William Carpenter,** son of John, born about 1440, died in 1520. The William of Homme.

6 **James Carpenter,** son of William, probably born about 1460; died in 1537.

7 **John Carpenter,** son of James, probably born about 1485, died in 1540.

8 **William Carpenter,** son of John, probably born about 1505, or 1520; died in 1550.

9 **William Carpenter,** son of William, probably born in 1540. He is William[1] Carpenter of the Genealogy.

FIRST GENERATION.

William[1] Carpenter, probably born about 1540; lived in England, was the ninth in the line of the English Carpenters.

SECOND GENERATION.

William[2] Carpenter, (William[1]) born in 1576, England; was a resident of London; came to America in the ship "Bevis" in 1638, with his son, William, and son's family, and returned in the same vessel in which he came over. Was a carpenter by trade.

THIRD GENERATION.

William[3] Carpenter, (William,[2] William[1]) b. in 1605, in England; d. Feb. 7, 1659, Rehoboth; came to America in the ship "Bevis" in 1638; m. to Abigail ———, who died Feb. 22, 1687. Mr. Carpenter settled first in Weymouth, Mass., and a few years later in Rehoboth.

Children, the first three born in England, the next three in Weymouth, and the youngest one in Rehoboth:

i John[4] Carpenter, b. about 1628.
\+ ii William Carpenter, b. about 1631, or 1632.
iii Joseph Carpenter, b. (prob.) about 1633.
iv Hannah Carpenter, b. April 3, 1640.
v Abiah Carpenter, a twin, b. April 9, 1643.
vi Abigail Carpenter, a twin, b. April 9, 1643.
\+ vii Samuel Carpenter, b. (prob.) in 1644; m. Sarah Readaway.

FOURTH GENERATION.

William[4] Carpenter, (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]) b. about 1631 or 1632 in England; d. Jan. 26, 1703, Rehoboth, Mass., aged 72 years; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1651, to Priscilla Bennett, who d. Oct. 20, 1663, Rehoboth; (2) Dec. 10, 1663, to Miriam Searles, who died May 1, 1722, Rehoboth, Mass., age as marked on tombstone, 93

years. Four children were born to Mr. Carpenter by his first wife, and ten by his second wife. The thirteenth child was

Hannah [5] Carpenter, b. April 10, 1684, or 1685, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1703, to Jonathan [3] Chaffe, (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) (See pages 5 and 6.)

Samuel [4] Carpenter, (William,[3] William,[2] William [1]) b. (prob.) 1644, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1682, or 1683; m. May 25, 1660, to Sarah Readaway. Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter, of whom the fourth was

+ James [5] Carpenter, b. April 12, 1668, Rehoboth; m. (1) Dorithy Bliss; (2) Grace Palmer.

FIFTH GENERATION.

James [5] Carpenter, (Samuel,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]) b. April 12, 1668, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 27, 1737, in his 71st year; m. (1) June 26, 1690, to Dorithy Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1668, (prob.) Rehoboth, d. Oct. 28, 1694, Rehoboth, (see preceeding chapter); (2) April 15, 1695, in Rehoboth, to Grace Palmer.

Three children were born to Mr. Carpenter by his first wife, and six children by his second wife, all born in Rehoboth. The third child (by first wife, Dorithy Bliss) was

+ Dorothy [6] Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1694; m. Benjamin Mansfield.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Dorothy [6] Carpenter, (James,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1694, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1740, Rehoboth; m. Sept. 29, 1726, (intentions published Oct. 30, 1725,) in Rehoboth, by the Rev. John Greenwood, to Benjamin Mansfield. Earnest efforts by the compiler and others have so far failed to discover the ancestry of Benjamin Mansfield. His birth is not recorded in Rehoboth. Among the children of Benjamin and Dorothy (Carpenter) Mansfield was

Ruth [7] Mansfield, b. June 4, 1732, Rehoboth; d. Jan. 3, 1760, Rehoboth; m. Oct. 15, 1755, in Rehoboth, to Nathaniel [5] Chaffee, Jr., (Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) and became the mother of Comfort [6] Chaffee. (See pages 6 and 7.)

The fact that Ruth Mansfield and her husband, Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., were each descended from both the Bliss and Carpenter families should be noticed.

THE MASON FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Sampson Mason was in Massachusetts as early as July 25, 1649. The Rev. Isaac Backus in the "History of the Baptists in America" says, "Sampson Mason was a soldier in Cromwell's army and he came to America upon the turn of the times in England and settled in Rehoboth, and his posterity are now as numerous as perhaps those of any man who came to our country in his day."

Sampson Mason bought a house and home lot in Dorchester, Mass., March 9, 1650-51, and sold the same Feb. 19, 1655-6. He was in Rehoboth, Mass., as early as Dec. 9, 1657. He married Mary Butterworth, who died Aug. 29, 1714. Sampson Mason was designated as a shoemaker. His burial is recorded in Rehoboth Sept. 15, 1676.

Sampson Mason had thirteen children—Noah, Sampson, Jr., John, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James, Joseph, Bethiah, Isaac, Pelatiah, Benjamin, Thankful.

SECOND GENERATION.

Samuel[2] **Mason,** (Sampson[1]) b. Feb. 12, 1656-7, (prob.) Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1743-4, and is buried in the old Kickemuit cemetery, now within the limits of Warren, R. I.; m. (1) March 2, 1682, to Elizabeth Miller, probably the dau. of John and Mary Miller, of Rehoboth, b. "the middle of October, 1659," [Arnold's Rehoboth says middle of July] d. March 3, 1718, her gravestone, in Swansea, Mass., says "in her 59th year;" (2) Nov. 4, 1718, to Mrs. Lydia Tillinghast, probably the widow of the Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., and dau. of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Labor. She died in 1720. Samuel Mason was a shoemaker.

Samuel Mason had four children, all by his first wife—Samuel, Jr., James, Elizabeth, Amos.

THIRD GENERATION.

Samuel[3] **Mason, Jr.,** (Samuel,[2] Sampson[1]) b. June 9, 1683, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. (prob.) in 1772; m. (1) [intentions published] March 23, 1708-9, to Rebeckah Read, (prob.) dau. of Moses and Rebeckah (Fitch) Read, b. Sept. 14, 1683, Rehoboth, d. April 19, 1728; (2) Jan. 27, 1742-3, to Mrs. Freelove Chaffee, (prob.) widow of Amos Chaffee and dau. of Samuel and Patience (Ide) Carpenter, b. Dec. 31, 1706, Rehoboth, d. after 1772. Samuel Mason, Jr., made no will and his estate was adminstered by his son, Samuel. The inventory was taken Sept. 1, 1772.

Children, by first wife,—Rebeckah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Moses, Lydia, Susannah, John.

Children, by second wife,—John, Amy, Sarah, Hannah.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Rebeckah[4] **Mason,** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Sampson[1]) b. April 27, 1710, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 22, 1745, or 1746, Rehoboth; m. Dec. 12, 1734, in Rehoboth, to Nathaniel[4] Chaffe, (Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) (See page 6.)

THE STOW FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

John[1] **Stow,** came from Kent county, England, with his wife* and six children, in one of the six ships of Winthrop's company that arrived in the week of the General Court's meeting, May 17, 1634; settled in Roxbury, Mass.; freeman Sept. 3, 1634, member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery company, 1638; wife died (or was buried) Aug. 21, 1638; representative at both sessions of the General Court, 1639; d. Oct. 26, 1643; Pastor Eliot's record says "An Old Kentish Man."

Children, born in England:

i Thomas[2] Stow, m. Dec. 4, 1639, to Mary Griggs (or Gragg).
ii Elizabeth Stow, m. Dec. 4, 1639, to Henry Archer of Ipswich.
iii John Stow, Jr., prob. Unm.; probably died before September, 1653.
+ iv Nathaniel Stow, m. Elizabeth ————.
v Samuel Stow, b. about 1722; graduated, Harvard, 1645; freeman same year; became minister at Middleton, Conn., 1653; d. May 8, 1704; m. Hope Fletcher, dau. of William Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass.
vi Thankful Stow, m. John Pierpont.

SECOND GENERATION.

Nathaniel[2] **Stow,** (John[1]) b. (prob.) about 1620, England; came to Roxbury, Mass., with his parents, in 1634; located in Concord, Mass.; freeman 1690 (?); m. Elizabeth ————, who d. June 8, 1661.

Children:

+ i Samuel[3] Stow; m. Elizabeth ————.
ii Thankful Stow.
Two children died in infancy.

THIRD GENERATION.

Samuel[3] **Stow,** (Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. about 1644 or '45; named for his uncle, the Rev. Samuel Stow, of Middleton, Conn.; served in King Philip's War; settled in Marlboro, Mass.; in 1677; m. Elizabeth ————, who d. June 17, 1737; bought in 1684 of Waban and James Atchuit, Indians of Natick, Mass., twenty acres of land in Marlboro, Mass.; was one of the proprietors of Ockoocangansett plantation; prominent in town affairs; d. Feb. 9, 1721, aged 76 years.

Children, born in Marlboro:

i Samuel[4] Stow, b. 1680; d. 1768; resided in Marlboro; seven children.
+ ii Thomas Stow, b. Dec. 27, 1682; m. Hannah Johnson.
iii Mary Stow, m. Jonathan Morse.
iv Thankful Stow, m. Samuel Stevens.
v Rachel Stow, m. Luke Rice.
vi John Stow, m. Elizabeth Brigham; ten children.

FOURTH GENERATION.

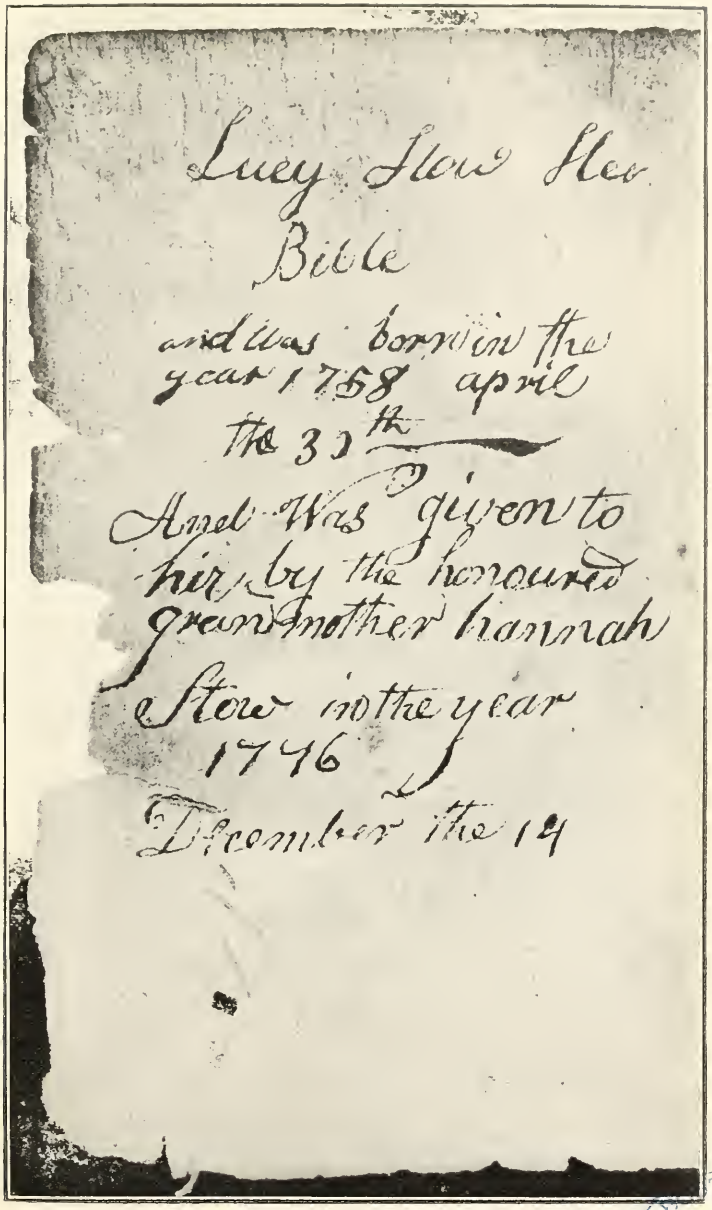
Thomas[4] **Stow,** (Samuel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1682; d. Aug. 31, 1765; m. Jan. 20, 1713-14, Hannah Johnson, of Marlboro, Mass., dau. of William[3] Johnson (Jonathan,[2] William[1]) and Hannah (Larkin) Johnson. She was b. July 20, 1691, d. June 15, 1789.

Children:

i Son, b. Aug. 5, 1714; d. Aug. 11, 1714.
ii Daughter, b. Aug. 28, 1715; d. Sept. 1, 1715.

---

*The maiden name of John Stow's wife was Elizabeth Bigg.


Lucy Stow Her
Bible
and was born in the
year 1758 april
the 30th
And was given to
her by the honoured
grandmother hannah
Stow in the year
1776
December the 14

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FROM LUCY STOW'S BIBLE.

Photograph of inscription as described on page 10.

iii Comfort Stow, b. July 16, 1716; d. Oct. 18, 1716.
iv Thomas Stow, b. Sept. 8, 1717; d. Sept. 19, 1717.
v Benjamin Stow, b. Aug. 25, 1718; m. Mercy ————; settled in Harvard, Mass.
vi David Stow, b. Oct. 14, 1719; d. June 12, 1722.
vii Thomas Stow, b. Oct. 15, 1720; m. June 3, 1752, Elizabeth Newton; was a weaver in Marlboro, Mass.
viii Charles Stow, b. Dec. 31, 1721; d. June 23, 1722.
ix Samuel Stow, b. Dec. 26, 1723; d. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Rebecca Howe, Aug. 28, 1748.
x Stephen Stow, b. Dec. 15, 1724; m. May 23, 1753, Abigail Smith; resided in Marlboro and Stow, Mass.
xi Josiah Stow, b. Dec. 8, 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1725.
xii Hannah Stow, b. Dec. 9, 1726; d. Jan. 4, 1727.
xiii Experience Stow, b. Feb. 24, 1728; d. May 3, 1755; m. Nathan Newton.
+ xiv David Stow, b. April 29, 1729; m. Lucy Goodnow.
xv Josiah Stow, b. July 5, 1730; d. March 28, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1760, Ruth Howe; lived in Marlboro.
xvi Hannah Stow, b. Sept. 8, 1731; d. Sept. 29, 1740.
xvii Sabina (or Sabilla) Stow, b. Sept. 4, 1732; d. Nov. 15, 1732.
xviii Silas Stow, b. Oct. 20, 1734; d. October, 1740.

FIFTH GENERATION.

David [5] Stow, (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John [1]) b. April 29, 1729, Marlboro, Mass.; m. (intentions published) April 20, 1754, Westboro, Mass., to Lucy Goodnow, dau. of Thomas and Persis (Rice) Goodnow, b. May 16, 1736, Westboro. David Stow resided in Grafton, Mass. When a young woman, Mrs. Lovina F. (Chaffee) Wheeler (No. 68) visited the house in Grafton in which David and Lucy (Goodnow) Stow resided, and saw the room wherein her grandmother, Lucy (Stow) Chaffee, was born.

Children, born in Grafton:

i Levinah, or Lovina,[6] Stow, b. May 17, 1755; m. (prob.) ———— Felton, of Grafton, Mass. It is probable that Lovina Felton [8] Chaffee (No. 68) was named for her.
ii Elijah Stow, b. Jan. 21, 1757.
+ iii Lucy Stow, b. April 30, 1758; m. (1) Reuben Hoyt; (2) Comfort Chaffee.
iv David Stow, b. March 12, 1760.
v Samuel Stow, b. Nov. 26, 1761; probably resided in Providence, R. I.
vi Aaron Stow, b. (bap.) Dec. 4, 1763. It is probable that Aaron Stowe [7] Chaffee (No. 10) was named for him.
vii Ithamar Stow, b. (bap.) April 6, 1766. It is probable that Ithamar Stowe [8] Chaffee (No. 20) was named for him.
viii Moses Stow, b. (bap.) Jan. 28, 1770; probably died in infancy.
ix Moses Stow, b. (bap.) July 28, 1771; probably resided in New Haven, Vt.
x Joshua Stow, b. (bap.) June 26, 1774; probably died in infancy.
xi Joshua Stow, b. (bap.) Oct. 15, 1775.
xii Lovel Stow, b, June 7, 1779; m. Aug. 16, 1801, to Betsey Batchellor. It is probable that Lovell Stowe [8] Chaffee (No. 71) was named for him.
xiii Silas Stow, b. June 19, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1872, Berkshire, Vt.; m. April 28, 1811, in Grafton, to Polly Nason, b. Oct. 19, 1788, Boston, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1868, Berkshire. Mr. and Mrs. Stow resided in Berkshire, and their descendants are quite numerous, a large number of whom still reside in Berkshire.

There is said to have been another daughter, probably named Persis Stow, who probably married ————White. One authority says there were fourteen children in this family, while the late S. Absalom Sowe, of Berkshire, told the compiler, in the autumn of 1909, that his father, Silas Stow, was the youngest one of a family of fifteen children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Lucy [6] Stow, (David,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John [1]) b. April 30, 1758, Grafton, Mass.; d. March 23, 1845, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) June 20, 1779, to Reuben

Hoyt, of New Braintree, Mass., a Revolutionary soldier who d. Feb. 4, 1781; (2) Sept. 25, 1781, in Grafton, to Comfort[6] Chaffee, (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) See pages 10 to 20.

THE JOHNSON FAMILY.

William Johnson came from England and settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. One or two children were born before leaving England; he had in all six sons and two daughters, the third son being

Jonathan[2] Johnson, (William[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1641; m. Oct. 14, 1663, to Mary Newton, dau. of Richard and Anne Newton. Jonathan Johnson is called the head of the Southboro, Mass., branch. He had three children who lived to adult age, one of whom was

William[3] Johnson, (Jonathan,[2] William[1]) b. Dec. 15, 1665; m. (1) in 1688, to Hannah Larkin, dau. of Thomas Larkin, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. Dec. 18, 1696; (2) to Hannah Rider, dau. of William Rider, of Watertown, Mass., and afterwards of Sherborn, Mass. Four children were born to William[3] Johnson by his first wife, and eight by his second wife—six sons and six daughters, two of the daughters dying young. One of the children by the first marriage was

Hannah[4] Johnson, (William,[3] Jonathan,[2] William[1]) b. July 20, 1691, Marlboro, Mass.; d. June 15, 1789, Marlboro; m. Jan. 20, 1713–14, in Marlboro, to Thomas[4] Stow, (Samuel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John.[1]) See the record of the family of Thomas Stow earlier in this chapter.

The will of Thomas Stow was proved Oct. 8, 1765. In this will the son, Josiah Stow, was required to provide for the support of his mother, Hannah Stow, and the provision for the widow is so immediately connected with the mode of living at that time that a few of the items are given, and this enumeration will apply substantially to other cases of that period. There was to be provided annually "9 bushels of corn, 3 bushels of rye, 2 bushels of malt, 120 pounds of pork, 80 pounds of beef, 2 barrels of cider, 20 pounds of mutton, 1 bushel of salt, 2 gallons of rum, 4 gallons of molasses, 6 pounds of sugar, together with the income of two cows, a horse and tackling to ride to meeting, etc., etc."

Hannah (Johnson) Stow was the mother of eighteen children, yet she lived to be nearly 98 years of age. The longevity of the descendants of the Stows and Johnsons seems remarkable.

This Hannah Stow was "the honoured grandmother" who gave Lucy[6] Stow a Bible on Dec. 14, 1776, as told on page 10. When we think of this Bible having been given by a woman born 220 years ago, it seems a more precious relic than ever.

THE GOODNOW FAMILY.

Thomas Goodnow and wife, Mary, had

Samuel[2] Goodnow, (Thomas[1]) of Marlboro, Mass., who was made freeman in 1690; d. in 1717; m. to Mary ————, and had sons

i Thomas[3] Goodnow, b. Dec. 6, 1672. (March 5, 1671–2 in dup.)
+ii Samuel Goodnow, b. "ye latter end Nov." 1679; m. Sarah ————.

(The authority for the above is "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary," which gives under the name, Goodnow, "Samuel of Marlboro, son of Thomas by wife Mary, had Thomas b. in 1672; was freeman in 1690; d. 1717." Also, in "Marlboro Vital Records," births, under name of Goodenow is found "Thomas, son Samuel and

Mary, Dec. 6, 1672 (March 5, 1671–2 in dup.)" and "Samuel, son Samuel and Mary 'ye latter end Nov.' 1675." Goodnow is variously spelled "Goodenow" and "Goodenough" in the records.)

Samuel[3] **Goodnow,** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. "ye latter end Nov." 1675, Marlboro, Mass.; m. to Sarah ———, and had

Thomas[4] **Goodnow,** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 18, 1709; d. May 22, 1790; m. April 7, 1734, to Persis[4] Rice, (Edward,[3] Samuel,[2] Edmund[1]) b. April 15, 1714, (see record of Rice family following this); resided in Westboro and Northboro, Mass.; had twelve children, the second one being

Lucy[5] **Goodnow,** (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. May 16, 1736, Westboro, Mass.; m. (intentions published) April 20, 1754, to David[5] Stow, (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John[1]) of Marlboro, Mass., b. April 29, 1729, Marlboro; resided in Grafton, Mass. See the record of David Stow's family earlier in this chapter.

NOTE.—No published Goodnow genealogy has been found by the compiler, and the foregoing line has been arranged from the authorities given, together with the vital records of other towns, but it is believed to be correct.

THE RICE FAMILY.

Edmund Rice, b. about 1594, came to New England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; later removed to Marlboro, Mass.; d. May 3, 1663, Marlboro. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters, the fifth son being

Samuel[2] **Rice,** (Edmund[1]) b. (about) 1634 (he was 32 years old May 2, 1666); d. Feb. 25, 1684–5, aged about 51 years; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1665, to Elizabeth King, who d. at Sudbury, and was buried Oct. 30, 1667; (2) September, 1668, to Mrs. Mary (Dix) Brown, widow of Abraham Brown, of Watertown, Mass., d. June 18, 1675; (3) Dec. 13, 1676, to Mrs. Sarah (White) Hosmer, widow of James Hosmer, Jr., of Concord, Mass. He had six children by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and one child by his third. The only son by the second wife, Mary (Dix) Brown, was

Edward[3] **Rice,** (Samuel,[2] Edmund[1]) b. June 20, 1672; d. July 20, 1741, Marlboro, Mass.; m. May 25, 1702, to Lydia Fairbank, dau. of Eliezer and Martha ——— Fairbank, of Sherborn, Mass., b. March 8, 1682–3, d. Sept. 13, 1755. (See a sketch of the Fairbank family following this.) Edward[3] Rice resided in Marlboro. He had ten children, the sixth one being

Persis[4] **Rice,** (Edward,[3] Samuel,[2] Edmund[1]) b. April 15, 1714; m. to Thomas[4] Goodnow (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]) See the record of Thomas Goodnow's family earlier in this chapter.

THE FAIRBANK FAMILY.

Jonathan Fairbank, b. in England before 1600; d. Dec. 5, 1668, Dedham, Mass.; came in 1633 with his family to Boston where he remained three years, then settled in Dedham, and was one of the number who signed the Covenant when the town was established and named. His wife's maiden name was Grace Lee, and she d. "28th of 10th month 1673" or "19–3–1676" both dates being given in the records. The children of Jonathan Fairbank were all born in England, the second child being

George[2] **Fairbank,** (Jonathan[1]) b. in England, came to Boston with his parents in 1633, and to Dedham, Mass., three years later; resided in Dedham until 1657, when he removed to Sherborn, Mass., and afterwards to Medway, Mass.; known as

Captain George Fairbank; drowned Jan. 10, 1682; m. "26th of the 8th month, 1646," to Mary Adams, of Dedham, who d. Aug. 11, 1711, in Mendon, Mass., probably at the home of her son-in-law, William Holbrook. The fourth child of Capt. George Fairbank was

Eliesur[3] **Fairbank,** also spelled "Eliezer", (George,[2] Jonathan[1]) b. "8th of the 4th month" 1655; lived in Sherborn, Mass.; in 1679, he drew a home lot of 19 acres on the main street of Sherborn, adjoining Peter's Hill; was selectman in 1703; m. to Martha ————. One historian gives her maiden name as Martha Bullard, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bullard, but Eliesur Fairbank's son, Capt. Eleasur Fairbank, m. Martha, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bullard, and no mention is made in the Bullard Genealogy of Martha Bullard, wife of Eliesur Fairbank, Senr. Six children were born to Eliesur and Martha Fairbank, the third child being

Lydia[4] **Fairbank,** (Eliesur,[3] George,[2] Jonathan[1]) b. March 8, 1682–3; d. Sept. 13, 1755; m. May 25, 1702, to Edward[3] Rice (Samuel,[2] Edmund[1]) b. June 20, 1672, d. July 20, 1741, Marlboro, Mass. See the record of this family earlier in this chapter.

THE DANFORTH FAMILY.

In Framlingham, England, has been found the records of four generations of ancestors of Nicholas Danforth, the New England pioneer, as follows:

1 **William Danforth,** m. Isabell ————; d. in 1512.
2 **Paul Danforth,** m. Katheryne ————; d. in 1538.
3 **Nicholas Danforth,** m. Alice ————; d. in 1585.
4 **Thomas Danforth,** m. Jan. 24, 1585, to Jane Sudbury, dau. of Thomas Sudbury; will proved Sept. 7, 1621.

(There are eleven or more variations of the spelling of the name in the English records.)

The American line begins with the next generation:

Nicholas Danforth, son of Thomas and Jane (Sudbury) Danforth, b. (bap.) March 1, 1589, Framlingham, England; d. (about) April, 1638, Cambridge, Mass.; m. to Elizabeth ————, who was buried in Framlingham, Feb. 22, 1628; came with his children to New England in 1634 and settled in Cambridge. Of the seven children of Nicholas Danforth, all born in England, the youngest one was

Jonathan [2] **Danforth,** (Nicholas [1]) b. (bap.) March 2, 1627–8, Framlingham, England; d. in 1712 (will probated Oct. 27, 1712); m. (1) "22nd–9th month, 1654," to Elizabeth Powter, who d. Oct. 7, 1689; (2) Nov. 17, 1690, to Mrs. Esther (Champney) Converse, who d. April 5, 1713. He early settled in Billerica, Mass., and is called Captain Jonathan Danforth. He had nine children, all by the first wife, the seventh child being

Samuel [3] **Danforth,** (Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) b. Feb. 5, 1665–6, Billerica, Mass.; d. April 19, 1742, Billerica; m. Jan. 8, 1694–5, to Hannah Crosby, dau. of Simon Crosby, b. March 30, 1672. She m. (2) Enoch Kidder. Samuel Danforth was a land surveyor. He had seven children, the youngest one being

Jonathan [4] **Danforth,** (Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) b. Jan. 11, 1712–13, Billerica, Mass.; d. in 1738 (will proved Dec. 9, 1738); m. to Sarah Manning, dau. of William and Elizabeth (French) Manning, b. Feb. 8, 1711, d. Dec. 11, 1745. In his will Jonathan Danforth calls himself "husbandman." The only child of Jonathan [4] Danforth was

William [5] **Danforth,** (Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) b. Nov. 7, 1737, Billerica, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1813, Hartland, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1760, to his cousin, Elizabeth [5] Danforth, dau. of Samuel [4] Danforth, (Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) and Elizabeth (Hosley) Danforth, b. May 10, 1736, d. March 28, 1817. Mr. Danforth resided in Hartland, Vt. He had ten children, the oldest one being

William [6] **Danforth,** (William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) and (Elizabeth,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas [1]) b. July 31, 1761, Hartland, Vt.; d. July, 1830, being killed by the kick of a horse; m. Dec. 29, 1781, to Priscilla Hoadley, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Stone) Hoadley, b. March 19, 1762, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Danforth was a farmer. He bought, Nov. 20, 1806, of Comfort [6] Chaffee,

of Berkshire, for $300, lot No. 62 in the first division of Berkshire, to which place he removed with his family.

Children:

+ i Sally[7] Danforth, b. March 20, 1783; m. Reuben Chaffee.
ii Betsey Danforth, b. Feb. 3, 1785; m. Isaac Brown.
iii Susan Danforth, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. (1) Zenas Higgins; (2) John E. Wright.
iv William Danforth, b. July 10, 1788; m. Mary Farnsworth; resided for a time in Berkshire; became a Methodist preacher.
+ v Priscilla Danforth, b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. (1) Comfort Chaffee, Jr.; (2) John Chaffee.
vi Warren Danforth, b. March 5, 1792; m. Eliz. Bronson.
vii Joseph Danforth, b. Feb. 7, 1794; drowned Aug. 27, 1795.
viii Polly Danforth, b. Dec. 7, 1796; m. Mason Farwell.
ix Lucinda Danforth, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. James Stone; lived to be 96 years old.
x Rhoda Danforth, b. April 28, 1800; m. Benjamin C. Wood.
xi Jonathan Danforth, b. May 15, 1802; m. Sally McAllister; was a farmer and Methodist preacher; resided in Berkshire.
xii Hannah Danforth, b. March 1, 1804; d. in 1809.
xiii Permela Danforth, b. March 10, 1806; m. Servarnard Jewett.
xiv Persis Danforth, b. March 20, 1808; m. Joel Wright.

Sally[7] Danforth, (William,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) b. March 20, 1783, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. June 10, 1873, Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1807, to Reuben[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) See No. 3, pages 21 and 22, for full record of this family.

Priscilla[7] Danforth, (William,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Nicholas[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1790, Hartland, Vt.; d. March 1, 1880, Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1811, to Comfort[7] Chaffee, Jr., (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) See No. 6, pages 23 and 24, for full record of this family. She m. (2) Dec. 4, 1817, to John[7] Chaffee, a brother of her first husband. See No. 8, pages 24 and 25, for a full record of this family.

NOTE.—The double line of Danforth descent of these two women, through their grandparents, William[5] Danforth and his wife, Elizabeth[5] Danforth, should be kept in mind.

THE KENDALL FAMILY.

Francis Kendal, the common ancestor of the Kendalls in New England, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1640, and thence went to Woburn, Mass., which was that year granted to Charlestown settlers. He was a very prominent citizen and had large influence. He died in 1708, aged 88 years. He was the miller of Woburn, and his mill privilege is yet in the family. His will, dated May 9, 1706, probated May 31, 1708, is on file in the Probate Office of Middlesex county, at the court house, East Cambridge, Mass. Francis Kendal had nine children, four sons and five daughters, the youngest son being

Jacob[2] **Kendal,** (Francis[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1661; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1686, to Persis Hayward, who d. in 1694; (2) in 1695, to Alice Temple. Jacob Kendal had eighteen children in all, four sons and one daughter by his first wife, and eight sons and five daughters by his second wife. The sixth son by the second wife, Alice Temple, was

Ebenezer[3] **Kendall,** (Jacob,[2] Francis[1]) b. April 5, 1710; d. Dec. 20, 1774; m. to Hannah ———, who d. Feb. 10, 1761; resided in Dunstable, Mass., where he was the earliest tavern keeper in town. His house stood near the present central cemetery, and in his home was held the first recorded town meeting of Dunstable, and until the meeting house was built the town meetings were held in his tavern. He was one of the committee to build the meeting house in 1753, and was a signer of the original church covenant. He was called Ensign Kendall. After his death, the old tavern was a rendezvous for rallying during the Revolution. Among the children of Ebenezer and Hannah Kendall were five sons, viz.: Asa Kendall, b. in 1735, kept the tavern after his father's death, and was called Sergeant Kendall; Ebenezer Kendall, b. in 1736; William Kendall, b. Oct. 9, 1750; Hezekiah Kendall, b. in 1753, and Abraham Kendall, b. in 1756.

William[4] **Kendall,** (Ebenezer,[3] Jacob,[2] Francis[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1750; d. in 1798; resided in Salisbury, Vt., and in 1794 removed to Franklin, Vt.; wife d. in 1797. He was called Captain William Kendall. There is a letter written by him in 1777 which is dated at "New Epswich," N. H. The history of Franklin in Miss Hemenway's "Vermont Historical Gazetteer" has the following:

"Capt. William Kendall settled on what is since known as the John Hammond farm, in the S. E. part of the town, as early as 1794, ... Capt. Kendall was killed by the falling of a building, used as an ashery, a little south of here in the edge of Sheldon, in 1798."

William Kendall had eleven children, viz.: Rebecca Kendall; Seth Kendall, b. Oct. 13, 1779, m. Lucy Chaffee; Polly Kendall; George Washington Kendall; William Kendall; Lucy Kendall; Sally Kendall; Phœbe Kendall, died when a child; Caleb Kendall; Samuel Kendall, b. Sept. 5, 1794, Sheldon, Vt., m. Harriet Stebbins, resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt., where he was engaged in manufacturing, being in company with his brother, Seth Kendall for a time, had nine children, several descendants are now living in Enosburg Falls and vicinity; Nathan Kendall, d. when a young man.

Seth[5] **Kendall,** (William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Jacob,[2] Francis[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1779, (prob.) Salisbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1846, West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1806, in Berkshire, to Lucy[7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1787, Clarendon, Vt., d. Aug 3, 1863, Sheldon, Vt. See No. 4, page 22, for full record of this family.

THE CUMMINGS FAMILY.

Isaac Cummings, b. in 1601; d. May, 1677; was the progenitor of the American family, which is known by at least sixteen different spellings, this form being the most common and is used herewith until the seventh generation. He resided in Topsfield, Mass., and had two sons and two daughters, the oldest son being

John [2] **Cummings,** (Isaac [1]) b. in 1630; d. Dec. 1, 1700; m. to Sarah Howlett, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett, of Ipswich, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1700. John Cummings resided in Boxford and Topsfield, Mass.; removed to Dunstable, Mass., about 1680. He had eleven children, the oldest one being

John [3] **Cummings,** (John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. in 1657, Boxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1680, to Elizabeth Kinsley, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley (or Eldad and Mehitable (Morey) Kinsley), b. Nov. 22, 1657, Braintree, Mass., killed by Indians, July 3, 1706, Nashua, N. H., at which time Mr. Cummings was wounded and suffered a broken arm but escaped. He resided in Dunstable, Mass. Eight children were born to him, the oldest one being

John [4] **Cummings,** (John,[3] John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. July 7, 1682; d. April 27, 1759; m. Oct. 3, 1705, to Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass., b. April 26, 1680; d. April 30, 1759. He was prominent in church affairs, and was called Deacon Cummings. He resided in Westford, Mass., and had ten children, the seventh one being

Samuel [5] **Cummings,** (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. Sept. 16, 1718, Westford, Mass.; d. June 9, 1796; m. Dec. 1, 1741, to Sarah Spaulding, dau. of Dea. Andrew and Abigail Spaulding, b. June 9, 1723, d. Nov. 23, 1801. Mr Cummings was a farmer, and resided in Westford and Dunstable, Mass., until 1744, when he removed to Cornish, N. H. He had nine children, the sixth one being

Benjamin [6] **Cummings,** (Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. March 29, 1755, either Westford or Dunstable, Mass.; d. April 14, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1776, to Mary Cooper, dau. of Dea. John and Mary (Sherman) Cooper, b. July 20, 1753, Hardwick, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1843. She was cousin to Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Cummings resided in Cornish, N. H., and had twelve children, the second one being

Temple Samuel [7] **Comings,** generally called Samuel, (Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. Nov. 3, 1778, Cornish, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1866, Waldo, Wis.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1803, in Roylston, Mass., to Lydia Marsh, b. March 10, 1778, d. Aug. 24, 1813; (2) March 20, 1814, to Martha Aiken, who died; (3) Oct. 19, 1825, to Auretta Hopkins, d. April 8, 1829. He settled in Berkshire, Vt., in March, 1803. He had five children by his first wife, three children by his second wife, and two children by his third wife, all born in Berkshire. The oldest child was

Julia Robigne [8] **Comings,** (Temple Samuel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Isaac [1]) b. Nov. 17, 1803, Berkshire, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1884, South Stukely, Que.; m. Dec. 23, 1824, in Berkshire, to Elijah [7] Chaffee, (Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas.[1]) See No. 9, pages 25 and 26, for a full record of this family.

THE TOWLE FAMILY.

An excellent little book entitled "Towle Genealogy" was compiled by Edwin R. Towle, and published in 1892. From that work this chapter is condensed and arranged. Reuben Towle settled in Franklin, Vt., only thirteen years after Comfort Chaffee settled in the adjoining town of Berkshire, and he and his children were contemporaries of Comfort Chaffee and his children. The "Towle neighborhood" is but a few miles southeast of the "Chaffee neighborhood." At least eleven descendants of Reuben Towle have married descendants of Comfort Chaffee, hence this sketch. The Towle line runs as follows:

1 **Phillip Towle,** b. about 1616, in England; d. Dec. 19, 1696; m. to Isabella Asten, dau. of Francis Asten, of Colchester, England; came to America in 1640; settled in Hampton, N. H.

2 **Caleb Towle,** b. May 14, 1678; d. Sept. 20, 1763; m. April 1, 1698, to Zipporah Brackett; resided in Chester, N. H.

3 **Anthony Towle,** b. April 30, 1703; m. Nov. 7, 1734, to Sarah Hobbs; resided in Chester, N. H.

4 **Jonathan Towle,** b. in 1739; m. to Mrs. Ann Robie; resided in Chester, N. H.

5 **Reuben Towle,** b. Oct. 24, 1762, Chester, N. H.; d. Sept. 15, 1849, Franklin, Vt.; m. (prob.) in 1786, to Sarah Clough, dau. of Theophilus Clough, d. March 7, 1843, "aged seventy-nine years, ten months and fifteen days."

Reuben Towle, just mentioned, removed to Franklin, Vt., in 1815, and remained there afterward. All of his children also settled near him. He was a farmer, but in early life learned the trade of tanner and currier. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He was probably the only child of his father, but was brought up with the Robie children, his half brothers and sisters.

Children, born in Enfield, N. H.:

i Ann R. Towle, b. June 17, 1787; m. (1) Tristum C. Colcord; (2) John C. Colcord.
ii Theophilus Towle, b. March 30, 1790; m. Deborah Miller.
iii Elizabeth Towle, b. May 16, 1792; m. Dolphus Dewing.
iv Sarah Towle, b. Feb. 4, 1795; m. Joseph Yaw.
v Dorothy Towle, b. April 22, 1798; m. William A. Pearson.
vi Jonathan Towle, b. May 8, 1802; m. Lorena Daines.
vii Reuben Towle, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1804; m. Narcissus Stanley.

The only child of Tristum C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord was Betsey T. Colcord, m. Enoch Pomeroy. Their only son, George E. Pomeroy, m. Lydia E. Hibbard, and these became the parents of G. Hibbard Pomeroy, who m. Ethel Mary Armstrong. See No. 387, page 88.

The children of John C. and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord were Henry C. Colcord; George Colcord, d. young; John Colcord; Maria Colcord, d. aged 20; Sarah T. Colcord; and George Colcord, m. (2) Martha Armstrong. See No. 102, pages 48 and 49.

The children of Theophilus and Deborah (Miller) Towle were Harrison Towle, d. young; James C. Towle; Caroline Towle, d. aged 28 years; John J. Towle; William Harrison Towle, d. young; Jonathan Towle.

The children of Dolphus and Elizabeth (Towle) Dewing were Sarah A. Dewing; Lydia B. Dewing; Louisa Dewing; Dolphus Dewing, Jr., m. Sarah Colton, and their youngest son Charles A. Dewing, m. Priscilla Jane Chaffee (see No. 257, page 71);

Diana Dewing, m. Alvin S. Chase, and their only dau., Ella Chase, m. James C. Conner and became the mother of J. Alvin Conner, who m. Grace Colcord (see No. 386, page 88), and G. Stewart Conner, who m. Mabel Laura Clark (see No. 553, page 105); Caroline M. Dewing.

The children of Joseph and Sarah (Towle) Yaw were Mary Yaw, m. (1) Sylvanus Russell, and (2) his brother, John D. Russell, and her oldest dau. by the second marriage was Caroline M. Russell, who m. Reuben C. Armstrong (see No. 114, page 50); Charles B. Yaw; Elvira T. Yaw, m. Edward C. Whitney, and their oldest daughter, Marcella J. Whitney, m. Ezra Janes Chaffee (see No. 77, page 44); Reuben Yaw, d. young; Joseph Yaw, Jr., m. Mary A. Bowman, and their youngest daughter, Adah I. Yaw, m. Dwight Eben Weld (see No. 196, page 63).

The children of William A. and Dorothy (Towle) Pearson were Betsey A. Pearson, d. aged 17 years; Sarah T. Pearson, m. Bartholomew Whitney, and their youngest son, Stephen B. Whitney, m. Addie Pamelia Chaffee (see No. 256, page 71); Theophilus Pearson; Mary K. Pearson.

The children of Jonathan and Lorena (Daines) Towle were Edwin R. Towle, d. young; Edwin R. Towle, m. Caroline E. Truax, their oldest son, Herman E. Towle, m. Jennie S. Stanley, and these became the parents of Arlan Stanley Towle who m. Bernice Evelyn Whitney (see No. 691, page 111); Susan L. Towle; Mahala C. Towle.

The children of Reuben, Jr., and Narcissus (Stanley) Towle were Jay Towle, d. young; Reuben Towle; Ann R. Towle; Jane Towle; William Jay Towle; Sarah C. Towle; Ermina Narcissus Towle, m. Reuben Chaffee (see No. 80, pages 44 and 45).

Of the eleven descendants of Reuben Towle who married Chaffees or Chaffee descendants, two are grandchildren, five are great-grandchildren, and four are great-great-grandchildren. Of those whom they married, seven are great-grandchildren of Comfort Chaffee, and four are his great-great-grandchildren.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 22, No. 25, read "Aaron Kendall, b. Dec. 14, 1812."

Page 24, No. 7, The files of the adjutant general of Vermont show that in the War of 1812 "W. Chafey" served from Nov. 1, 1812, to Dec. 8, 1812, in Captain George W. Kendall's company. "The Vermont Historical Gazetteer," by Miss Hemenway, has the following in the "Franklin County Military:" "This company of volunteers from Fairfield, Captain George Kimball [Kendall] commanding, was stationed at Swanton," and the roll of the company includes the name of "Warren Chafy."

Same page and family, No. 48, read "Cornelius Perness Chaffee, b. May 25, 1836," not "March." The name of Cornelius is here misspelled, as it also is on pages 36 and 37.

Page 26, No. 10. The golden wedding anniversary of Aaron S. Chaffee and wife was appropriately observed, Feb. 26, 1873, at which time ten of the eleven children were present, one son, Sylvester A. Chaffee, being unavoidably detained after he had planned to attend. It is rather singular that the eleven children of Aaron S. Chaffee were never met together, some of the older ones having gone away from home before the youngest one was born, and they never gathered under one roof afterward.

Page 31, No. 25. Aaron Kendall was b. Dec. 14, 1812; d. April 8, 1880. His wife was b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

Page 36, No. 44. Mr. and Mrs. Andrus resided in the southern part of Berkshire on the farm now owned and occupied by Clayton Rublee, the third farm south of the Warren Chaffee farm, until they removed to Minnesota. After the death of Mr. Andrus, the family returned to Vermont and lived in a house on the west side of the road and not far from the C. R. Colpitts farm, the house having been built by Mrs. Andrus' father, Warren Chaffee.

Page 39, No. 63, should read "Children, the oldest one born in Berkshire, the others in South Stukely."

Page 41, No. 293, should read "Homer Curtis Wheeler, b. March 3, 1864."

Same page, No. 298, should read "Rosa Rebecca Chaffee," not "Rose."

Same page, No. 300, should read, "Gibson Allen Chaffee, b. Jan. 31, 1866."

Page 48, No. 373, should read, "m. Dinnies Martin."

Page 57, should read **"151 Hoyt Burt,"** not **"150."**

Page 60, Nos. 542 and 543. See corrected record on pages 103 and 104, No. 543.

Page 63, No. 192. F. Cortes Weld was m. (2) Oct. 18, 1911, in West Berkshire, by the Rev. G. W. Douglass, to Sophronia Sears, of Richford, Vt.

Page 67, No. 230. Mrs. Seaver d. Oct. 16, 1911, in Scituate, Mass., where she was visiting, death following a shock which she suffered four days before.

Page 69, No. 247. Henry[8] Comings was a brother of Julia R. Comings, the wife of Elijah[7] Chaffee. See pages 25 and 26, and page 140.

Page 74, No. 275, read **"Horace Gilbert Jenne,"** for **"Horace Elijah Jenne."**

Page 102, No. 526. Mr. Hammond has removed his family to West Berkshire, and is employed by the Domina Mfg. Co., of East Berkshire.

Page 114, No. 790. A daughter, Alice Blanche Hewitt, was b. Oct. 28, 1911, Boyden, N. D.

Page 116, No. 822. A son, Henry Chaffee Lunna, was b. Oct. 26, 1911, Newport Center, Vt.

ANCESTRAL CHART of COMFORT CHAFFEE of Berkshire, Vt.

- Comfort Chaffee
  - Nathaniel Chaffee
    - Nathaniel Chaffe
      - Jonathan Chaffe
        - Nathaniel Chaffe
          - Thomas Chaffe
        - Experience Bliss
          - Jonathan Bliss*
          - Miriam Harmon
      - Hannah Carpenter
        - William Carpenter
          - William Carpenter†
          - Abigail _____
        - Miriam Searles
    - Rebeckah Mason
      - Samuel Mason
        - Samuel Mason
          - Sampson Mason
          - Mary Butterworth
        - Elizabeth Miller
          - (prob.) John Miller
          - (prob.) Mary _____
      - Rebeckah Read
        - (prob.) Moses Read
        - (prob.) Rebeckah Fitch
  - Ruth Mansfield
    - Benjamin Mansfield
    - Dorothy Carpenter
      - James Carpenter
        - Samuel Carpenter
          - William Carpenter†
          - Abigail _____
        - Sarah Readaway
      - Dorithy Bliss
        - Jonathan Bliss
          - Thomas Bliss‡
          - Mistress Ide
        - Miriam Harmon

*Son of Thomas Bliss and Mistress Ide, and grandson of Jonathan Bliss.
†Son of William (2) Carpenter, and grandson of William (1) Carpenter.
‡Son of Jonathan Bliss of Belstone, England.

ANCESTRAL CHART of LUCY STOW, wife of COMFORT CHAFFEE of Berkshire, Vt.

- Lucy Stow
  - David Stow
    - Thomas Stow
      - Samuel Stow
        - Nathaniel Stow
          - John Stow
          - Elizabeth Bigg
        - Elizabeth _____
      - Elizabeth _____
    - Hannah Johnson
      - William Johnson
        - Jonathan Johnson
          - William Johnson
        - Mary Newton
          - Richard Newton
          - Anne _____
      - Hannah Larkin
        - Thomas Larkin
  - Lucy Goodnow
    - Thomas Goodnow
      - Samuel Goodnow
        - Samuel Goodnow
          - Thomas Goodnow
          - Mary _____
        - Mary _____
      - Sarah _____
    - Persis Rice
      - Edward Rice
        - Samuel Rice
          - Edmund Rice
        - Mary Dix (Mrs. Brown)
      - Lydia Fairbank
        - Eliezer Fairbank
          - George Fairbank*
          - Mary Adams
        - Martha _____

*Son of Jonathan and Grace (Lee) Fairbank

THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY.

The Chaffee Genealogy, begun in 1883, was published in April, 1909. There is to be found in this work of twenty-six years' search a history of the surname under its varied forms of spelling from Chafe to Chaffee, starting in this country as early as 1635, although the name is found in England long anterior to the Conquest.

The work contains 663 pages with ten pages additional as an introduction. It has over fifty illustrations consisting of portraits, old burying grounds, and various maps of places here and in England, with a map showing where the early settlers lived from 1635 to shortly after the Revolution.

Mention in made by name of those who served in the earliest wars, Indian and Colonial, as well as the Revolution and Civil War, up to and including the Spanish-American war. Tracings of old original signatures in Thomas Chaffe's Bible and from other records are shown. The volume has an index of over fifty pages of both names and places.

Over one hundred letters of congratulation have been received by the compiler since the work was completed, thereby attesting to its accuracy and interest to the subscriber.

The few remaining books are offered at ten dollars ($10) per copy, and will be forwarded expressage collect upon receipt of a money order for a like amount sent to the compiler at his residence, No. 2 Wadsworth Street, South Manchester, Connecticut, where all of the remaining copies are to be found.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM H. CHAFFEE.

INDEX.

COMFORT CHAFFEE AND DESCENDANTS.

Abell, Eleanor Grace, 96
Elizabeth Isabelle, 96
Allbee, Hazel Emma, 80, 123
Laura Bessie, 80, 123
Lawrence Pearl, 80
Newland Gilman, 80, 123
Raymond Ernest, 80, 123
Anderson, Muriel Estella, 117
Andrus, Beatrice Lauretta, 67
Bessie May, 67, 109
Carroll Bertrand, 67
Charles Hardin, 36, 66, 122
Dora Lucretia, 67, 109
Fernando Cortez, 36, 67
George William Arthur, 67
Gertrude Loraine, 67
Hazel Marguerite, 67, 109
Henry Ladd, 67
Jessie Maud, 67
Leon Kelley, 67
Mary Hyde, 36, 67, 122
Mrs., 143
Pansy Pauline, 67
Philip Sheridan, 67
William Henry, 36
Armstrong, Albert, 29
Alice, 49
Amelia Jane, 28, 48
Ann Eliza, 28
Avis Ada, 88
Carrie Miranda, 50, 89
Cassius Henry, 29, 50
Elaine Marguerite, 117
Ethel May, 49, 88, 141
Florence Eleanor, 98
Florence Juliana, 29, 50
Frances Mabel, 50
Gardner, ix, 29, 49, 50, 88
Gertrude Bell, 50
Gordis Gardner, 88
Harvey Albert, 88, 117
Herbert Marshall, 49
Homer, 29, 50
Marshall, 29, 35, 49, 65
Martha, 28, 48, 141
Mertie Inez, 49
Orville 29, 49
Orville Jamin, 50, 89
Oscar, 29, 50
Reuben C., 29, 50, 142
Robert Edson, 98
Rollin Orville, 89
Thankful Miranda, 29, 50
William Alexander, 28, 49
William H., 29
William Nelson, 28
Atkinson, Arden Leonard, 94
Bernice Lenore, 94
Byron Edward, 94
Chester Leroy, 94
George Irving, 94
John Mason, 94
Austin, Marjorie Irma, 113
Ball, Anna Urana, 57
Cora Amy, 57
Florence Adelle, 57
Florence Anna, 100
Guy Chadbourn, 57
Jay Stephen, 57, 100
Barber, Charles Hanson, 104
Ellen Anna, 104
Emma Hattie, 104
Gary Clark, 104
Nettie Angie, 104
Barlow, Eda May, 110
Helen, 110
Howard Woodworth, 110
Loretta Emily, 110
Mildred Marjorie, 110
Roland Edgar, 110
Woodworth Melville, 110
Barnes, Grace Mary, 96
Max Fish, 96
Beach, Marion Loucinda, 104
Sarah Maranda, 104
Beal, Agnes Manila, 112
Blanche Iona, 111
Charlotte Zoe, 112
Ethel Alverda, 111, 120
Everet Oliver, 112
Florence Elizabeth, 73
Frederic Clifford, 112
Harriet Emily, 72
Harrison Philip, 73
Hugh Carlton, 111
Lena Faye, 112
Leonard Alfred, 112
Minnesota, 72
Mrs. Silas, 38
Nellie Elizabeth, 112
Oliver Virgil, 72, 112
Ralph Raymond, 111
Roxa, 72
Samuel Thomas, 72, 111
Sarah Adeline, 72, 111
Silas Pryor, 72, 112
Sloane Brown, 73
Thomas Dewey, 112
William Harvey, 72, 111
Zoe Leona, 111
Bedor, Grace Emma, 103
Willis Frank, 103
Beeman, Almerine Hobart, 62, 106, 122
Alvah Sabin, 33, 122
Ann Eliza, 33, 122
Betsey Ruby, 106
Charles Eastman, 62, 106
Clinton Emmett, 106
Elmer Sheldon, 61, 122
Erma Caroline, 106
Evaline Cordelia, 33, 121
Gladys Rena, 106
Hannah F. (Chaffee), 18, 33,
Hannah Fidelia, 33, 62, 122
Harold Emmett, 62, 106, 122
Harold Hiram, 106
Helen Grace, 62, 106, 122
Hildred Mary, 106
Hubert Remington, 62, 106, 122
Inez Luella, 106
James Lucius, 62, 106, 122
James Madison, 33, 121
Jasper Chaffee, 33, 61, 121
Lucas Azro, 33, 62, 121
Marjory Estella, 106
Retta May, 62, 106, 122
Benoit, Julia P. (Chaffee), 39
Bickford, Henry William, 110
Ruth Andrus, 110
Billado, Charles Wilson (Woodworth), 60
Matilda Lucy, 60
Black Henry Franklin, 116
Raymond Gates, 116
Blair, Marie Jessamine, 83
Marjorie Louise, 83
Bonham, Clyde Arthur, 81, 123
Emmett Dean, 81, 123
Ruth Eilleen, 81, 123
Booth, Annabell, 61
Deforest Joshua, 61
Delia Effie, 61, 104
Mary (Clark), 60
Mary Frances, 61
Brigham, Frank Albert, 65, 122
Mary Chaffee, 65, 122
Mrs. F. H., 24
Brown, Carroll Clark, 103
Elizabeth Lovinda, 38, 71
George Washington, 103
Harold Elbert, 103
Harrie Earl, 103
Hazel Belle, 103
Buchanan, Earl Randolph, 114
Daniel Burns, 114
Burleson, Edna Alsina (Chaffee), 46
Hanson Stephen, Jr., 46, 84, 122
Helen S., 84
Mrs., D. O. 47
Burnham, Ivan Walter, 76, 123
Laura Elnora, 76, 123
Burns, Alfred, 119
Bernard William, 119
Kenneth Leroy, 119
Percy Daniel, 119
Burt, Arnold, Jr., 31, 56
Blanche Brittany, 99
Charles Stephen, 57, 99
Clayton Hoyt, 56, 99
Clinton Heywood, 99
Cortes Hoburt, 56, 98
Donald Cortis, 99
Donald Edward, 100
Earl Chandler, 99
Eleanor Emma, 99
Elva Eliza, 98
Emma Florence, 100
Emma Frances, 56, 98
Emma Gladys, 99
Florence Gertrude, 99
Franklin, 30, 56, 121
George Harrison, 99
Harlow Elton, 99
Henry Adelbert, 56, 98
Howard Orville, 99
Hoyt, 31, 57, 143
Hoyt John, 99
John Oscar, 56, 99
Josephus S., 57, 100
Leon Carl, 56
Linnie Ellen, 57, 99
Lois Polly, 57, 100
Lucy Ann, 31

Burt, Marjorie May, 99
Mary Dorothy, 99
Mattie Della, 57
Mattie Susan, 99
Minnie Frances, 99
Nellie Ann, 57
Orville Deforest, 56, 98
Orville Stanley, 98
Polly (Kendall), 22
Ruby Arnold, 57, 99
Ruth Lillis, 99
Seth Arnold, 99
Seth Kendall, 31, 57
Seth Parker, 100
Solomon Marsh, 31, 57
Stanley Boutelle, 100
Thresa Josephine, 98
Victor Frank, 56, 99
Walter Seth, 57
Warren Frank, 57
William Stanley, 56
Butler, Albert Arthur, 66
Albert Smith, 36
Benjamin Franklin, 36
Charles Augustus, 36, 66, 122
Clayton Benoni, 66, 109, 122
Ervie Elsie, 66
Ezra Chaffee, 27, 35, 46, 66, 122
Ezra Harmon, 66
Fannie Evelyn, 36, 66, 122
Gardner Smith, 36, 66, 122
Gerald George, 66
Hazel Marilla, 109
Irene Ruth, 109
John Jay, 36
Warren Chaffee, 36
William Albert, 66, 108, 122
Carley, Anna Beeman, 62, 107
Gratia Lavinia, 62
Lettie Almira, 62, 107
Titus Monroe, 62
Carpenter, Benjamin Davis, 113
Charlotte Lorinda, 113
Mary Rebecca, 113
Nelle Caryl, 73
Silas Carl, 15, 73, 113
Silas Pratt, 113
Carr, Clesson Harris, 84
Don Cortes, 84
Eber Maitland, 84
Frances Hazel, 84
Hollis Robert, 84
Chadbourn, Mary 31, 57
Chaffee, Aaron Stowe, vii, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 26, 41, 121, 133, 143
Addie Bell, 42, 78, 122
Addie Pamelia, 38, 71, 142
Addie Rebecca, 70
Adelia Jane, 27, 45, 121
Adeline, 25, 38, 121
Alberta Ellen, 29, 49, 50, 88, 122
Albert (8), 22, 25, 27, 28, 37, 121
Albert (9), 27, 121
Albert Cyril, 89
Albert Dan, 47
Albert George, 74
Albert Stephen, 49, 89, 122
Alice, 86
Alice Lenora, 29, 35, 49, 65
Alice Polly, 81
Allen Gale, 78
Alton Berton, 71
Amos Ward, 37, 68, 122
Anna, 23, 33, 121
Anson Jasper, 34, 63
Arlan Rodney, 68
Arland Birney, 46
Arland Leo, 85
Arline Georgie, 86
Arthur Franklin, 27, 45, 121
Arthur Leander, 40, 76, 122
Asa Stearns, 35
Augusta Ann, 40, 75, 122
Azro Buck, viii, 12, 23, 34, 121
Chaffee, Azro Buck, Jr., viii, 12, 17, 19, 35, 64, 122
Beatrice Mae, 69
Bernice Maud, 69
Bertha Gertrude, 43, 81, 122
Bethuel Merritt, 26, 43, 121
Betsey Priscilla, 25, 121
Betsy Foster, 35, 64, 122
Bianca Green, 28, 34, 49, 64, 121
Birney Thomas Mitchell, 46
Blanche Vermont, 42, 122
Carl Ezra, 44, 82
Carrie Elvira, 42, 79, 122
Carroll Comfort, 77
Celina, 27, 121
Ceola Cheraldien, 70
Charles (of Elijah), 26
Charles (of John), 25, 121
Charles Clayton, 42, 80, 122
Charles Homer, 68
Charles Howard, 48, 86
Charles Stuart, 34, 63
Chester Vernon, 43
Clarence Benjamin, 86
Clayton Wyllys, 43, 122
Clemma Emogene, 80, 115, 123
Clyde Lynnwood, 70
Comfort (6), vii, viii, ix, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 38, 121, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137, 141, 144, 145
Comfort, Jr., 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 121, 138
Comfort (8), 26, 40, 41, 121
Cora Bell, 38
Cordelia (8), 23, 33, 121
Cordelia (9), 28, 47
Cordelia Louisa, 35, 65, 122
Cornelius Perness, 24, 36, 121, 143
Cornelius Robert, 37, 122
Cortes George Walter, 68
Cortes Sobeski, 22, 27, 36, 45, 68, 121
Cynthia Diana, 28, 48
Cynthia May, 74
Delia Josephine, 68
Dexter Brown, 28
Doris Abbie, 86
Dorothy Blanche, 80
Dorothy Katherine, 63
Earl Luther, 45, 84
Edna Alsina, 27, 46, 121
Edson Comfort, 40, 76, 122
Edward, 35
Edwin Herbert, 35, 65, 122
Edwin Washington, 48, 85
Edythe Mary, 64
Electa Althea, 24, 36, 121
Electa L., 26
Elijah, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 121, 140, 143
Eliza Comings, 26, 39
Ella, 29, 51
Ella Maria, 40, 75, 121
Ellen Lucy, 45, 84
Elmer Ellsworth, 36, 68
Elvira Rebecca, 26, 40, 121
Emma Etta, 42, 78, 122
Emma Jane, 44, 82
Emmett Edward, 37, 68, 122
Emmett Hannibal, 39, 73
Emmons Fayette, 41, 122
Ena Ford, 85
Erdine Katherine, 37, 122
Erma Ruth, 45, 84
Ermina Gertrude, 42, 79, 122
Ernest Ralph, 86
Esther Emily, 40, 76, 122
Ethelyn Fay, 68
Etta Maria, 42, 122
Etta May, 49, 89, 122
Evaline, 23, 121
Chaffee, Eva Mae, 37, 69, 122
Eva May, 82, 116
Evangeline Ella, 77
Everett Edson, 76
Ezra, 24, 121
Ezra Duncan, 82
Ezra Janes, 27, 44, 121, 142
Fannie Evelyn, 42, 80, 122
Fernando Cortes, 27, 46, 121
Flora Matilda (10), 45, 122
Flora Matilda (11), 82
Florence, 28, 48
Florence Jenne, 85
Florence May, 63
Floyd Rogers, 70
Frances Alice, 63
Frances Dickinson, 35, 64, 122
Frances Helen, 27, 36, 45, 68
Frances Ida, 41, 122
Frank Newton, 42, 79, 122
Frank Taft, 82
Freda Mae, 69
George Burton, 42, 80, 122
George Edwin, 35, 65, 122
George Emmett, 110
George Warren, 48, 86
Gertrude Emma, 38, 122
Gertrude Leona, 70
Gibson Allen, 41, 78, 122, 143
Gladys Florence, 86
Gladys Irene, 70
Glen William, 69
Grace Alma, 43, 81, 122
Grace Helen, 45, 55, 83, 97
Grace Maud, 82
Guy Julius, 51, 90
Hamilton Redding, 42, 79, 122
Hannah Fidelia, 23, 33, 121
Hannah Jane, 34
Hannah Leda, 35, 122
Hanson, 28, 47, 85, 121
Harmon, 24, 35, 121
Harold Allen, 89
Harold Martin, 86
Harold Ray, 82
Harriet Eleanor, 26, 39
Harry 28, 47, 121
Harry Herbert, 78
Harry Leland, 69
Harry Merton, 48, 86
Harry Perkins, 80, 123
Harry Pilkington, 77
Harvey Allen, 28, 49, 89, 121
Hattie Bell, 49, 88, 122
Hazel Clara, 68
Helen Emma, 80
Helen Genevieve, 63
Henry Herbert, 42, 80, 122
Herman Lucius, 47, 85
Herbert Glenn, 82
Hildred Ellen, 74
Hiram Foster, 35, 64, 65, 122
Homer Cornelius, 37, 69, 122
Homer Howard, 38, 70, 122
Homer Merl, 69
Homer Smith, 13, 25, 37, 121
Homer Thompson, 80
Homer Wealey, 70
Horace Elijah, 18, 26, 38
Ida Cordelia, 48, 85
Ida Dunley, 78
Ida Elvira, 43, 81, 122
Ithamar Stowe, 18, 22, 29, 51, 121, 133
Iva Leona, 86
James, 25, 38, 121
James Bennett, 89
James Berton, 38, 71
James Hill, 26, 40, 41, 121
James Hodges, 82
James Scott, 68
Jane, 22, 28, 121
Jasper, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 121
Jasper, Jr., 23, 34, 121

Chaffee, Jennie Etta, 69
Jennie Louise, 45, 83
John (7), 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 38, 121, 138
John Jr., 25, 37, 121, 127
John (of Warren), 24, 121
John Edward, 90
John Ethel, 29, 51
John Judson, 37, 70
Joseph Homer Alfred, 69
Judson Clark, 80
Juliana, 22, 27, 121
Julia Priscilla, 26, 39
Julius Luther, 29
Kate Louise, 82, 116
Katherine Evelyn, 69
Kathleen Esther, 77
Laura Luthera, 28, 48
Leo Bernard, 68
Leon Fred, 69, 110
Lilla Theda, 86
Lillian Arden, 41, 78, 122
Lillian May, 48, 85
Lillie Gertrude, 41
Lizzie Alma, 40, 76, 122
Lloyd Leland, 86
Lois Glenna, 70
Lola Adelia, 45, 83
Lora Elme, 37, 70
Lovell Stowe, 26, 42, 80, 121, 133
Lovina Felton, 26, 40, 121, 133
Lucy (7), 12, 18, 20, 22, 121, 139
Lucy (9), 27, 46, 121
Lucy Mildred, 70
Lucy Philinda, 42, 79, 122
Lucy Stowe (Mrs. Lucy S.), viii, 11, 17, 25, 37, 121
Luna Leora, 40, 76, 122
Lydia Marsh, 26, 38
Lyle Loren, 70
Lynn Hobart, 85
Mabel Evelyn, 74
Madalene Augusta, 77
Maggie Luthera, 70
Margaret Elizabeth, 78
Margarette Lura, 110
Marguerite Hazel, 45
Marcia, 36
Marilla, 27, 35, 46, 66, 121
Marion Alma, 81, 123
Marion Wheeler, 85
Marjorie Grace, 80
Mary Agnes, 63
Mary Amelia, 34, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 68
Mary Matilda, 23, 34, 121
Matilda Selenda, 27, 44, 121
Maud, 51, 90
Melvin Truman, 40, 122
Merton Byron, 42, 122
Merton Pratt, 79
Michael John, 68
Mildred Helen, 89
Miles Stimson, 90
Milo Lewis, 27, 45, 121
Minnie Evangeline, 35, 65, 122
Miriam Jane, 35, 64, 122
Mollie Frances, 80, 114, 122
Myron Howard, 43, 81, 122
Myrtle Marilla, 47, 84, 122
Nadia Maud, 90
Nancy H., 25, 121
Nathaniel (7), 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 121
Nathaniel (of Jasper), 23, 121
Nathaniel (of Warren), 24, 36, 121
Nellie Adelia, 45, 82, 122
Nellie Ardelle, 47, 85
Nellie Fay, 42, 81
Nettie, 51, 90
Olin Sherburne, 71
Olive Bessie, 74
Olive May, 76
Chaffee, Olive Whitman, 80
Orville Asa, 37
Oscar, 37
Palmer Edson, 26, 42, 121
Pearl Esther, 77
Pearl Stowe, 42, 81, 122
Perley Sherman, 69
Perley Waldo, 70
Phil Evan, 80
Philinda Amelia, 26, 43, 121
Polly Hill, 26, 39, 121
Priscilla Jane, 38, 71, 141
Randolph Warren, 86
Ransom Nathaniel, 26, 42, 121
Ray, 51, 90
Raymond Hunt, 89
Reed, 51
Reuben (7), 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 121, 138
Reuben, Jr., 22, 27, 121
Reuben (9), 27, 44, 121, 142
Reuben Andrew, 47, 85, 122
Reuben Lloyd, 82
Reva Dell, 45, 83
Rhea Ida, 86
Robert Hanson, 85
Rollin, 45, 83, 122
Rosa Rebecca, 41, 77, 122, 143
Roy, 51, 90
Ruby Lucy, 24, 36, 121
Ruth Elizabeth, 63
Ruth Ermina, 82
Sabra Elnora, 38, 71, 127
Sally (of Reuben), 22, 121
Sally (of Warren), 24, 35, 121
Sally Miranda (8), 22, 28, 121
Sally Miranda (9), 27, 46, 121
Sally Precinda, 27, 121
Samuel Luther (8), 22, 27, 121
Samuel Luther (10), 82
Sarah M., 38
Sarah Margarette, 63
Stephen Burleson, 24, 35, 121
Stephen Jasper, 35, 121
Susan Ermina, 27, 45, 121
Sylvester Aaron, 18, 26, 41, 121, 143
Urban, 38, 71
Uri Ehud, 48, 86
Venie Lucina, 35, 65
Vergie Estella, 42, 81, 122
Vivian Ethel, 71
Walter Scott (9), 36, 68
Walter Scott (10), 69, 110
Warren (7), 12, 14, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 35, 121, 143
Warren, Jr., 24, 121
Warren (9), 36, 68
Warren (10), 80
Washington, 22, 27, 28, 47, 121
Wilfrid Harrison, 89
William Benona, 40, 77, 122
William Clement, 36, 68
William Gerald, 68
William Herbert, 41, 77, 122
William Henry (8), 22, 121
William Henry (9), 27, 46, 121
William Jay, 44, 82, 122
William Jay, Jr., 82
William Merton, 42, 79, 122
William Patrick, 68
William Wilber, 38, 70, 122
Willis Carl, 76
Cheever, Ashton Emmett, 69
Frieda Mae, 69
Gordon Ashley, 69
Harold Amos, 69
Mildred Ethel, 69
Wendall Bernard, 69
Clark, Ada Lottie, 61
Adelia Ann, 33, 61
Angie Evelyn, 61, 104
Aurilla May, 59, 103
Clark, Austin Benjamin, 105
Charles Allen, 105
Charlotte, 119
Edson Larabee, 105
Emily, 33
Emma Anna, 61, 104
Emmett Ward, 105
Ernest Hannibal, 104, 119
Ethan Allen, 61, 105
Ethelind May, 61, 105
Gardner Aldis, 33
Guy, Jr., 33, 61, 121
Hannibal Franklin, 104
Hannibal Lee, 119
Hanson, 33, 61, 121
Harlow Hull, 105
Harold Story, 104
Harvey, 33
Hazel Grace, 105
Mabel Laura, 61, 105, 142
Marion Louise, 105
Mary, 33, 60, 121
Ralph Waldo, 61, 105
Sarah Louisa, 45, 83
Stephen Guy, 61
Van Albert Noble, 60
William Edwin, 45, 83
Colcord, Amelia Jane, 49, 88
Carl Orvis, 88, 117
Ernest Jay, 49, 87
Ernest Jay, Jr., 88
Grace, 49, 88, 142
Grace Alison, 88
Kenneth George, 88
Comings, Enah Maud, 70, 110
Erma Woodworth, 70, 95, 110
Conner, Ella Grace, 105
George Colcord, 88
James Hanson, 105
Kenneth Clark, 105
Linwood Keith, 105
Ralph Colcord, 88
Cook, Amelia Grace, 87
Amelia J. (Armstrong), 48
Edith Isabel, 87
George Alexander, 87
Herbert Amelius, 48, 87
John Wesley, 87
Margaret Florence, 87
William Armstrong, 87
Covey, Emily, 27, 44, 121
Crandall, Albert Henry, 89
Ernest Leighton Stanislaus Allen, 89
Etta Alberta, 88
Hilda Beth, 89
Leon Elisha, 88, 117
Croft, Bernice Addie, 111
Ellen Charlotte, 111
Currier, Adeline (Chaffee), 38
Curtis, Annabelle Ruth, 84
Pearl Marie, 84
Darrah, Mertie Bell, 32
Dingman, Alma Corrilla, 46
Dewing, James Adolphus, 71
Marjorie Chaffee, 71
Eldred Francis Eugene, 54, 95
Gratia Eugenia, 95
Maud Agnes, 95
Elliot, Almer Judson, 40, 75, 122
Mrs. Polly H. (Chaffee), vii
Polly Ann, 40, 122
Ursula Philinda, 40, 75, 122
Welcome Lucius, 40, 122
Emery, Clifford George, 106
Guy Sheldon, 106
Leland James, 106
Mrs., 77
Ewins, Almeda Alida, 36, 67, 122
Blanche Mabel, 36, 67, 122
Clarence Prescott, 36, 67, 122
Fish, Abbie Ann, 55, 96
Edson Kendall, 54
Fannie Elizabeth, 55
Grace Belle, 55, 96
John Henry, 55

Fish, Mary Lois, 54, 95
Willie Oscar, 54
Ford, Charles Walter, 94
Earl Eugene, 53, 93
Eugene, 53
Eva Myrtle, 94
Harry Eugene, 94
Hazel Irene, 94
Lucy Florence, 93
Mary Jane, 53, 93
Velma Myrtle, 93
Frost, Harold, 70
Raymond J., 70
Fuller, George Elbridge, 97
Ira Hunt, 97
Gates, Dora Emma, 82, 116
Hazel Irene, 82
Jane Marion, 82, 116
Lena Matilda, 82, 116
Gibson, Abbie May, 104, 119
Dwight Moody Prior, 111
Glenn Max, 104, 119
Lloyd Glenn, 119
Ray Douglass, 111
Ray Robert, 104
Gilbert, Natalie Catherine, 67
Reginald Waldo, 67
Goodsell, Hobart Fred, 86
Theda Lovina, 86
Grant, Gertrude Pearl, 119
Hope, 88
Howard Elmo, 119
Lulu Evelyn, 119
Mabel Elizabeth, 119
Mrs. Ada M. (Hall), 119
Paul Colcord, 88
Pauline May, 88
Grice, Muriel Ethel, 87, 117
Estella R. (Janes), 96
Hackett, Luther Chaffee, 81
Hall, Ada Mattie, 93, 118
Bernice Chauncey, 93, 119
Henry James, 93
Henry Ova, 52
Ida Pearl, 93, 119
Jessie Elizabeth, 93
Lillie May, 93
Orrin Jay, 52, 93
Hammond, Charlie Byron, 58
Don Carlos, 102
Dorcas Eula, 102
Hilton Harlow, 102
Philo Asa, 102
Walter Calvin, 102
Hanks, Gracie Helen, 93
Luchea May, 93
Hawes, Harold Chaffee, 81, 123
Herrick, Carrie Elvira, 79
Hewitt, Alice Blanche, 143
Blance Clemma, 115
Hicks, Beatrice Mildred, 102
Beulah Emily, 107
Byron Gordon, 31, 59
Byron Samuel, 59, 102
Carlos Wellington, 59, 102
Chloe Ann, 59
Guy Sidney, 102
Hilda Vesta, 107
John Wellington, 31, 58
Lillian Bell, 59, 102
Mary Elizabeth (9), 31, 58
Mary Elizabeth (10), 59
Martha Ann, 31
Olive Irene, 102
Phœbe Elizabeth, 58
Ray William, 102
Roy Hammond, 102
Walter Scott, 31, 59
Hogaboom, Wyman George, 100
Howard, Roland Erwin, 114
Rose Virginia, 114
Hull, Clarence Adna, 62, 107
Ina Susan, 62, 107
Vesta Cordelia, 62, 107
Hurlbut, Carl Noyes, 112
Charles Edward, 38, 73
Hurlburt, Charles Hubbard, 73, 112
Dana Smith, 38, 73
Horace Elijah, 38, 73
Horace Lyndon, 112
Horatio Ray, 73, 113
Lena May, 73, 112
Lydia Chaffee, 38, 73
Marion Estella, 73, 112
Mary Electa, 38, 73
Maurice Wilder, 90
Rachel Lenore, 113
Vernal Garfield, 90
Hyman, Bessie Ruth, 89
Elizabeth May, 89
Hubert Alexander, 89
Pearl Esther, 89
Janes, Bessie May, 48, 87
Delbert Mortimer, 48, 87
Delwin Warren, 87
Don Merrill, 87
Ernest Washington, 48
Estella Rachel, 48, 87
Jenne, Adelbert Mortimer, 39, 74
Annie Estella, 74
Bert Phelps, 75
Earl Franklin, 74
Edwin Nathaniel, 75
Everett Comings, 75
Flora Marguerite, 74
Frank Llewellyn, 75
Harry Gilbert, 75
Hazel Ethelyn, 74
Henrietta Estella, 39, 74
Horace Gilbert, 39, 74, 143
Minnie Amelia, 75
Mrs., 18, 25
Nellie Eliza, 75
Ray Mortimer, 74
Walter Nathaniel, 75
Jordan, Erdine Zelaine, 46, 122
Lila Miranda, 46, 84, 122
Lona Maud, 46, 84, 122
Kendall, Aaron, 18, 22, 31, 121, 143
Aaron Ashley, 118
Aaron James, 92, 118
Addie Belle, 55
Addie May, 92, 118
Alanson Ambrose, 30, 55
Alma Elizabeth, 56
Alma May, 54, 95
Amherst Willoughby, 54, 95
Anna, 22, 31, 121
Annie Lorinda, 58, 100
Arley Royal, 118
Arthur Lyman, 58
Aura, 55, 97
Aurilla, 22, 32, 121
Bernice, 100
Bertha Elzina, 58, 101
Bessie Josephine, 56, 98
Blanche Luella, 100
Bulah Elizabeth, 55, 96
Burney James, viii, 30, 55, 121
Byron Carmi, 54, 95
Carrie Emma, 97
Carrie May, 58, 101
Cecil Wainwright, 101
Charles Sumner Aaron, 33, 60
Clarence, 100
Clarence Arthur, 58
Clyda Euleon, 55, 96
Clyde Milton, 58
Doris Emma, 97
Earl 101
Edward, 100
Edward Ellsworth, 57, 100
Elizabeth Colton, 30, 54
Emell Chandler, 55, 96
Emma Marion, 56, 97
Emma Rachel, 58
Ernest Arnold, 101
Eugene Chester, 58
Eva Goddard, 95
Flora J., 32
Kendall, Florence Celia, 56, 98
Florence Estelle, 33, 60
Florence Jane, 33
George Washington Wellington, 33
Georgia Anna, 56, 97
Gratia Vashti, 97
Gratia Weld, 30, 54
Harold Chester, 101
Harold Mears, 98
Hattie Nora, 58, 101
Helen Mildred, 96
Henry Delos, 30, 56
Hibbard Charles, 45, 55, 83, 96
Hobart Marsh, 54, 70, 95, 110
Ira Hunt, 56, 98
Jennie Lue Ella, 58, 102
Jessie Allen, 100
Joseph Morgan, 97
Lenora Ellen, 58, 102
Lillian, 56
Lucius Colton, 30, 55
Lucy, 22, 29, 121
Lucy (Chaffee), 18, 19, 22
Lucy May, 31
Lydia Victoria, 92, 118
Marion Deda, 98
Marion Grace, 56
Mary Catherine, 58, 100
Mary Elizabeth, 100
Matilda Silva, 22, 32, 121
Maud Frances, 97
Maurice Belle, 100
Merril Spalding, 31, 58
Milo Lewis, 30, 55, 121
Nathan, 22, 31, 32, 121
Nettie Cora, 58, 101
Norman Charley, 58, 101
Olive Emma, 54, 94
Phœbe, 22, 31, 121
Philo Chamberlain, 30, 54, 121
Polly, 22, 30, 121
Ray Ellsworth, 100
Royal Norman, ix, 31, 52, 58, 92
Royal Sylvester, 58
Seth Allen, 31, 57
Seth Hammond, 56, 97
Seth, Jr., 22, 30, 121
Stella Frances, 55, 97
William, 18, 22, 32, 121
William Sanford, 58, 102
Knobloch, Bertha May, 93, 119
Grace Gertrude, 93
Harvey Daniel, 93
Lenora Amy, 93
Lucy Orabel, 93
Major Chauncey, 93
Percy Francis, 93
La Bar, John Clinton, 90
Larabee, Dorothy Pamelia, 71
George Lewis, 71
Robert Foster, 71
Leonard, Alice Margaret, 118
Frances Eva, 118
Marion Belle, 118
Lewis, Gibson Allen, 78
Guy Herbert, 78
Mary Maud, 78, 114
S. Arden, 77
Lindbladh, Ruth, 96
Lunna, Alice Louise, 116
Henry Chaffee, 143
Kempton John, 116
Lynch, Anna May, 95
McAllister, Ernest Edward, 65
Walter Ray, 108
Wilbur Ernest, 108
William Franklin, 65, 108
McCarty, Gladys Florian, 64
Glennie Florence, 64
Grace Bianca, 64
John Jasper, viii, 28, 34, 49, 64, 122

McClellan, Marjorie May, 103
Ruth Clark, 103
McMillen, Loran Lester, 118
Milessa Adelaide, 118
Roy Robert, 118
Marble, Arthur Henry, 75
Ina Letitia, 75
Marsh, Burney Kendall, 60, 104
Charles Fremont, 32, 60, 104
Hannah Maria, 32
Howard Hilton, 60, 103, 104
Geraldine Elaine, 104
Martin, Florence Caroline, 89
Reuben Charles, 89
Marton, Charley Norman, 101
Pansy Victoria, 101
Mathewson, Charles Adin, 110
Lois Marguerite, 110
Mellon, Georgie Sylvester, 102
Jennie Pearl, 102
Maire Lenora, 102
Ruth May Lavencha, 102
William Henry, 102
Mills, Malcolm Everett, 87
Mitchell, Donald Harrison, 89
Greta Alice, 89
Wayne Brice, 89
Moran, Frank Raymond, 105
Gladys Angie, 105
Hope Ethel, 105
Noble Wellington, 105
Morehouse, Chaffee, 64
Fred Heney, Jr., 64
George Chaffee, 64
James Miller, 64
Morrison, Marjorie Evelyn, 96
Milo Kendall, 96
Wilma Christene, 96
Morse, Ara Ira, 76, 123
Esther E. (Chaffee), 76
Evelyn Mae, 114
Harry Arthur, 76, 114, 123
Howard Arthur, 114
Grace Ella, 76, 123
Nora Ila, 76, 114, 122
Mosier, Camillo Charles, 86, 117
Myrtle Arabelle, 86
Rowena Constant, 117
Moulton, Nettie Bell, 44
Myers, Harvey Eugene, 81
Hazel Eunice, 81
Vernon Earl, 81
Nelson, Grace Montgomery, 64
Noble, Deforest Clark, 32, 59
Edith Matilda, 59
Grace Matilda, 59
Hannibal Austin, 32
Hannibal Gardner, 59, 103
Harriet Roaney, 59, 103
Jennievieve, 32, 60
Kendall Alanson, 97
Laura May, 59, 103
Mary Anna, 32, 59
Mary Thelma, 97
Seth Austin, 59
Willis Washington, 32, 59
Oney, Beatrice Antoinette, 101
Evalyn Kendall, 101
Loinel Royce, 101
Peck, Charles Howard, Jr., 64
Dexter Belknap, 64
Nelson Chaffee, 64
Percy, Carl Lisle, 66, 109
Evelyn Mildred, 109
Gardner Albert, 66, 109
Lisle Clayton, 109
Madge Marilla, 66
Myrl Evelyn, 66
Pierce, Clarence Dexter, Jr., 83
David Reuben, 83
Flora Elizabeth, 83
Mark Guy, 83
Marion Angenette, 83
Priest, Edward, 94
Eva Belle, 94
Howard Anson, 94
Priest, Kindred Ruben, 94
Raymond Alonzo, 94
Redding, Elvira R. (Chaffee), 18, 127
Julia Elvira, 40, 77, 122
Repp, Austin Chauncey, 93
Harry Oris, 93
Lilly May, 93
Roy Lee, 93
Rigby, George Emery, 91
Merritt Leon, 91, 118
Roberts, Harry Grant, 101
Lettie Leonia, 101
Razel Blanche, 101
Rosenberger, Birney Nathaniel, 91, 118
J. Bruce, 91
Ryder, Arthur Spaulding, 47
Cordelia (Chaffee), 47
Daisy Doon, 47
Dexter Brown, 47
Ella Cordelia, 47
Minnie Darling, 47, 85
Norma Florence, 47
Robert, 47
Selden Hugo, 47
Washington Chaffee, 47
William Sterling, 47
Sadlier, Clyde Henry, 78
Henry, Jr., 78
St. John, Albert, 48
Clarence Brunett, 87
Clarence Washington, 48, 87
Ernest, 48
Schrader, Henry Edward, 78
Mabel Marie, 78
Scofield, Anna Adelia, 61
Durfey William, 61, 105
Guy W., 61
Marion Adelia, 105
Marjorie May, 105
Scott, Mrs. S. J., 10
Emma Elvira, 75, 113
Lottie Lovina, viii, 75, 122
Mabel Evelah, 75
Mary Philinda, 75, 122
Vernon Lucius, 75
Seaver, Cleon William, 67, 122
Clive Gilman, 67, 122
Mrs., 143
Sharp, Arthur Chester, 100
Shattuck, Grace Kendall, 95
Helen Margaret, 95
Sherwood, Carrie Emma, 79, 123
Carroll Hollis, 79, 123
Robert James, 79, 114, 123
Smith, Julia Elvira, 77
Springer, Horace Stewart, Jr., 96
Lucile Elizabeth, 96
Marion Lois, 96
Start, Ina Leona, 65
Pearl Robena, 65, 108
Ray Harmon, 65
Stoddard, Clayton Bartlett, 76, 113
Clement Bartlett, 113
Elsie Mabelle, 114
Evelyn Irene, 114
Fred Comfort, 76, 114
Geraldine Helen, 114
John Colby, 76, 113
Pearl Augusta, 113
Vera Mary, 113
Stufflebean, Wilbur Hughes, 116
Thurber, Aaron James, 52
Abner, 30, 52, 53
Adelia, 53, 93
Albert A., 52, 92
Alonzo, 30, 53
Amy Rowena, 92
Charles Elmer, 54, 94
Chauncey M., 52, 92
Cora Etta, 52
Dewey John, 52
Dexter Berl, 92
Dexter Jefferson, 51, 92
Thurber, Earl, 92
Edith Jane, 92, 118
Edward Hiram, 30, 52
Edward James, 52
Ella Jane, 51, 91
Ella Pearl, 92
Elsie May, 54
Emery Hiram, 51
Emma Asenith, 51, 91
Emma Jane, 52, 93
Emma Sarah, 92
Erval Merritt, 92
Florence Bell, 91
Frances Rebecca, 53, 94
Francis Henry Rigby, 91
Frank F., 51, 91
Fred, 92
George, 30, 54
George Abner, 52
George Dearholt, 53
George Hubbard, 51, 91
Grace Irene, 54
Guy, 52
Harold Moore, 92
Harry Frank Everett, 91
Harry Wilbur, 54
Helen (of Albert), 92
Helen (of Chauncey), 92
Herbert, 53
Ida May, 53
Irwin Arnold, 94
Jasper, 30, 52, 53
Jay Dudley, 52, 92
Jay Roy, 91
Lela, 94
Lucy Ann, 53, 94
Lucy Anna, 52, 92
Lucy Belle, 54, 94
Lucy Chaffee, 30, 52
Lucy Isabel, 52
Lucy (Kendall), 18, 30
Luella, 54
Matilda, 30
Matilda Ablgail, 31, 52, 58, 92
Maurice William, 92
Mildred, 94
Minnie Florence May, 91, 117
Nathaniel Culver, 30, 51
N. C., 92
Nina May, 92
Olive, 30, 52
Robert Merrill, 52
Rosa May, 52
Roy Willard, 51, 91
Royal Earl, 53
Russell Hubbard, 30, 51
Ruth, 30
Seth Edward, 52
Seth Kendall, 30
Verne Ellwin, 92
William Henry (of Abner), 52
William Henry (of George), 54
William Russell, 51
Tracey, Maurice Lynn, 84
Mildred Frances, 84
Thompson, Ada Abbie, 74
Gardner Orlin, 39, 74
Hattie Ida, 74
Hubert Charles, 39, 74
Mary Estella, 90
Ruth T., 74
William Henry, 39
Towle, Helen Arlene, 111
Troyer, Harold Erwin, 77
True, Leon Andrus, 109
Utting, Archie John, 85, 117
William Gerald, 85, 117
Van Ness, Goldie 101
Gracie, 101
Leona Merrill, 101
Stephen, 101
Violet, 101
Vassar, Clarence Francis, 120

Vassar, Maud Lillian, 120
Webster, Ernest Olin, 107
Weed, Lorenzo Wellington, 74, 113
Ora Arlington, 74
Sterling Dorwin, 74
Winona Annie, 113
Weld, Arthur Evans, 108
Carl Dwight, 62
Cassius Ebenezer, 34, 122
Chester Ebenezer, 62, 107
Don Dwight, 63
Dorothy Emma, 108
Dwight Eben, 23, 34, 63, 142
Emily Susan, 34, 62, 122
Fernando Cortes, 34, 63, 122, 143
Flora Gratia, 63
Frances Ella, 107
Frederick Newton, 34
Grace Agnes 62, 107
Gracie Adelaide, 34
Hugh Emmett, 108
Julius Chester, 34, 37, 63, 70
Julius Emmett, 63, 108
Kenneth Chellis, 63
Lafayette Azro, 34, 62
Lucy Marion, 63
Weld, Marion Jennie, 107
Max John, 108
Max Lafayette, 62, 108
Mrs. J. C., 37
Noble Ernest, 62
Ruth Eunice, 108
Vernon Clifford, 63, 108
Westover, Hazel Maud, 111
Howard Comings, 111
Katherine Comings, 111
Wilma May, 111
Wheeler, Alice Octavia, 41, 77, 122
Effie Viola, 41, 122
Henry Harmon, 41, 122
Homer Curtis, 41, 77, 122, 143
Mary Lovina, 41, 122
Mildred Alice, 77, 123
Mrs Lovina F. (Chaffee), viii, 133
Viola Altha, 41, 122
Wheelock, Alma Florence, 50
Cora Blanche, 50, 90
Effie Maude, 50, 90
Glenna May, 50, 89
Oscar Ashley, 50
Whitley, Wallace Monroe, 107
Whitney, Bernice Evelyn, 71, 111, 142
Cora Leona, 71, 111
Wesley Ray, 71, 111
Wicker, Ivan William, 101
Mildred Mae, 101
Wilbur, Gerald Elmer, 107
June Rose, 107
Willey, Mabel, 44
Williams, Mrs. Harriet E., 39
Wilson, Carl James, 108
Woodruff, Mrs., 41
Woodworth, Charles Wilson, 60, 103
Dora Nancy, 37, 69
Elmer Clayton, 60
Etta, 69
Helen Marion, 103
Jennie Ilene, 103
Jessie, 60
John Morey, 37, 69
Lucy Luella, 34, 37, 63, 70
Minnie E., 69, 110
Mrs. Lucy S. (Chaffee), 28
Wright, Evelyn Pearl, 120
Leroy Leon, 120
Young, Everett George, 84

INDEX OF OTHER PERSONS.

Abell, Belle (Fairbanks), 96
Charles, 96
Dr. Charles Gorden, 55, 96
Adams, Darius, 24
Elizabeth, 140
Mary, 136, 145
Pelatiah, 140
Ruth, 140
Aiken, Martha, 140
Alger, Grace, 87
Allan, William, 105
Allbee, Andrew, 80
Ernest Andrew, 42, 80
Mary (Gilman), 80
Allen, Abner, 11
Elizabeth, 28, 34, 63
Joseph, 68
Laura (Leavitt), 68
Margaret, 63
Martha Maria, 37, 68
Sarah J., 30, 55
Thomas, 63
Aller, Edson H., 95
Eugenia A. (Merchant), 95
Lillian Medora, 54, 95
Alston, Elizabeth (Young), 45
Gavin, 27, 45
Anderson, Anna N. (Walsh), 117
James, 117
Thomas Walsh, 87, 117
Andrus, Hardin, 36
Sally (Benjamin), 36
William H., 24, 36
Annawon, 4
Archer, Henry, 132
Armington, Joseph, 6
Armstrong, Alexander, 22, 28, 59
Ann (Booth), 28
Carlotta Elizabeth, 31, 59
Carmi Marsh, 56, 98
Chauncey, 44
Elizabeth (Allen), 59
Ellen (Leach), 98
John, 22, 28
Mary Ann, 34, 63
Mary Ann (Shaw), 63
Robert, 28, 63
Armstrong, Theodore, 98
W. M., 60
Arnold, Bessie, 76, 114
Eunice (Savage), 114
James, 114
Arthur, William, M. A., 8
Asten, Frances, 141
Isabella, 141
Atchuit, James, 132
Waban, 132
Atherton, Patience, 5
Atkinson, George Irving, 54, 94
John, 94
Martha (Smith), 94
Austin, Abbie, 59
Bessie Bell, 32, 59
Elmer E., 113
Hepsey T. (Davis), 113
Mary Elizabeth, 36, 68
Martha A. (Ovitt), 68
Ralph Frank, 75, 113
Reuben, 59
Rodney N., 68
Babcock, Edith, 72, 112
Backus, Rev. Isaac, 131
Badger, Ella Almira, 48, 85
Harriet (Noyes), 85
John Schuyler, 85
Baker, Leonard, 38
Ball, Artemus Alvin, 31, 57
Sarah Louesa, 31, 56
Stephen, 56, 57
Urana E. (Smedley), 56, 57
Banister, Abner, 15
Annis Accellia (Bullis), 102
Bessie Nettie, 58, 102
Eugene Harvey, 102
Barber, Charles, 61, 104
Horace, 104
Job L., 16
Nancy (Wheeler), 104
Barker, Lila B., 33, 60
Barlow, Edgar R., 110
Julia A. (Ayers), 110
Roland Hastings, 69, 110
Barnes, Edmund Knight, 54, 95
Mary (Page), 95
Barnes, Merritt, 95
Barr, Margaret Julia, 35, 65
Bartlett, Charles Richardson, 91
Dorcas Arabelle, 51, 91
Etta May, 51, 91
Mary Ann (White), 91
Bassett, John, 51
Josephine Rebecca, 29, 51
Olive (Jackson), 51
Batchellor, Betsey, 133
Bates, Ettie, 56, 98
Juliette (Crandall), 98
Reed, 98
Beach, Aaron Loomis, 61, 104
Charles, 104
Sarah (Jones), 104
Beal, Philip, 72
Rev. Thomas, 72
Sarah (Loveless), 72
Silas, 38, 72
Beals, Margaret, 30, 51
Beard, Frances L. (Lyman), 64
George T., 64
Mary Elizabeth, 35, 64
Bedor, Frank, 59, 103
Maggie (Raine), 103
Beeman, Joseph, Jr., 33
Rev. James Madison, 23, 33, 62
Bell, Arthur T., 40, 76
Bessie Ora, 72, 112
Eliza (Shorter), 112
George, 112
George Bemjamin, 47, 85
Harvey, 14
Jerome, 85
Mary (Collins), 85
Bellows, Jarvis M., 112
Sarah A. (Safford), 112
Walter Edward, 73, 112
Bennett, Priscilla, 129
Benoit, Mary (Mosier), 39
Nelson E., 26, 39
Oliver, 39
Berwick, Anna Maria (Payge), 84
Gertrude Helen, 45, 84

Berwick, Wallace Henry, 84
Bessey, Alice Gertrude, 42, 79
Alma E. (Coburn), 79
Merritt B., 79
Best, Elizabeth (Stone), 73
Thomas, 73
Bickford, Arthur Henry, 67, 110
Esther Clementine (Tatro), 110
Henry Parsons, 110
Billado, Frances Ella, 56, 99
Jane (Louks), 60
Jennie (Willard), 99
Stephen, 60
William H., 99
Wilson, 32, 60
Bigg, Elizabeth, 132, 145
Birch, Celina, 126, 127
Lephe, 126
Mrs. Mary, 125, 126
Bishop, Hugh Montgomery, 29, 50
Mary (Vaughan), 50
Robert, 50
Black, Harry Alonzo, 82, 116
Henry F., 116
Melvina (Brooks), 116
Blackstone, William, 2
Blake, Almira, 25, 37
John, 37
Blair, Emeline (Farwell), 83
John, 83
Myron John, 45, 83
Bliss, Bethia, 128
Dorithy, 128, 130, 144
Elizabeth, 128
Ephraim, 128
Experience, 4, 124, 128, 144
Jonathan, 4, 128, 130, 144
Martha, 128
Mary, 128
Miriam (Harmon), 4, 128, 130
Rachel, 128
Samuel, 128
Thomas, 128, 144
Bogue, Deming, 68
Hannah (Eastman), 68
May Bell, 36, 68
Bonham, Bert, 42, 81
Mary (Underwood), 81
Smith, 81
Booth, Joshua, 33, 60
Sarah (Taylor), 60
Boutell, Harriet (Stanley), 57
Josephus, 57
Ruth Eliza, 31, 57
Bowen, Cromwell, 125
Oscar, 23
Bowman, Mary A., 142
Boyce, Lenora Mae, 24, 37
Robert P., 37
Brackett, Zipporah, 141
Branch, Dr. John, 125, 126
Mrs. Luthera M. (Chaffee), 125
Brice, Alexander, 27, 28
Lucy Carpenter, 22, 27
Lucy (Wilber), 27, 28
Nancy Coburn, 22, 28
Rachel, 22, 27
Brigham, Albert Gallatin, 65
Elizabeth, 132
Fred Hamilton, 24, 35, 65
Marietta Houghton, 65
Brock, Alexander, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Mary Aurelia, 42, 80
Bronson, Eliz., 138
Brooks, Joshua, 15
Brown, Abraham, 135
Clark H., 103
Edgar Alberton, 59, 103
Elbert Warren, 59, 103
Isaac, 138
James, 52, 53
John, 2
Brown, Josephine M., 30, 56
Lieut. Samuel, 11
Melissa (Wheeler), 103
Mrs. Mary (Dix), 135, 145
Myra Ann, 30, 53
Myron, 56
Patience, 7
Rosalia (Hackett), 52, 53
Sarah, 124
William, 25, 38
Brumbaugh, Roscoe, 18
Brunett, Joque, 87
Olive (Laneau), 87
Olive Marie, 48, 87
Bryan, Alice Janette, 88, 117
Mary A. (Mitchell), 117
Robert, 117
Brydges, George, 50
Mary Ann, 29, 50
Mary Ann (Dowler), 50
Bryne, Frank, B., 69
Mary Elizabeth, 37, 69
Lucy, 69
Buchanan, Daniel, 114
Eva (Hildreth), 114
Ray Burns, 76, 114
Bull, Edward John, 99
Florence Louise, 57, 99
Laura (Phares), 99
Bullard, Capt. Samuel, 136
Martha, 136
Bullock, William, 11
Bunyan, John, 17
Burleson, Charlotte (Bradford), 46, 61
Charlotte Miranda, 33, 61
Daniel B., 37
Daniel Ossian, 47, 85
Electa (Hawley), 37
Hannah, 20, 23
Hanson Stephen, 27, 46
John, 23, 24
Mary R., 25, 37
Minerva (Foster), 85
Ossian, 85
Sally, 20, 24
Stephen, 46, 61
Burnham, Harriet P. (Hodgkins), 76
Homer Wright, 40, 76
Walter, 76
Burns, Alfred Ernest William, 93, 119
Bessie Mary (Crotch), 119
Rev. William, 119
Burt, Arnold, 22, 30
Azro, 95
Cora May, 54, 95
Joseph, 30
Lydia, 54, 95
Mrs. Hoyt, 17
Phœbe (Crary), 30
Polly M., 22, 30
Sybil (Stanley), 95
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 35
Fannie (Danforth), 35
Joseph, 58
Junia Ann, 31, 58
Sidney Danforth, 24, 35
Butterworth, Hannah, 6
Mary, 131
Patience, 6
Byrd, Thomas, 13
Callon, Katherine, 24, 36
Patrick, 36
Campbell, Evelyn Arminda (Merrill), 113
Winnifred Elepha Abbie, 74, 113
Zimri William, 113
Carley, Adney, 62
Almira, 62
Titus Monroe, 33, 62
Carpenter, Abiah, 129
Abigail, 129
Capt. Nathaniel, 7, 11
Carpenter, Col. Thomas, 7, 11,
Daniel, 6, 128,
De Forrest W., 38, 73
Dorothy, 130, 144
Hannah, 5, 124, 129, 130, 144
James, 128, 129, 130, 144
John, 129
Joseph, 129
Lorinda E. (Huse), 73
Margaret, 5
Miriam (Searles), 5
Patience (Ide), 131
Richard, 129
Samuel, 129, 130, 131, 144
Sarah, 5
Silas Pratt, 73
Susanna, 6
Timothy, 5
William, 5, 129, 144
Carr, Ellen (Colon), 83
James Sumner, 45, 83
Silas Sumner, 83
Carter, Ellen M , 29, 49
Enoch, 49
Mary, 49
Cary, Col. Simeon, 11
D. P., viii
Caswell, Edwin, 47
Chadbourn, Nathan, 22, 31
Chafecombe, Lord of, 9
Chaffe, Dan, 6, 124
Daniel, 5
David, 5
Deliverence, 6
Dorothy, 5
Ephraim, 6
Experience, 5
Ezra, 6
Hannah, 6
John, 6
Jonathan, 5, 124, 130, 144
Jonathan, Jr., 5, 6
Joseph, 3, 4
Josiah, 6
Levi, 6
Mehitable, 5
Miriam, 6
Nathaniel (2), 3, 4, 5, 124, 128, 144
Nathaniel (4), 6, 131, 144
Nathaniel, Jr. (3), 4, 5
Nathaniel, Jr. (5), 6, 130, 144
Noah (3), 4, 5
Noah (5), 6
Rachel, 5
Susanna, 6
Thomas (1), vii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 124, 144
Thomas (3), 5
William, 6
Chaffee, Aaron, 6, 7
Amos, 131
Asa, 126
Benjamin, 6, 7
Braddock, 12, 13, 124, 125
Daniel, 7
Dan, Jr., 124
Ezra, 6, 7
Hannah (of Nathaniel, Jr.), 6, 7
Hannah (of Braddock), 126
Hannah (Burleson), 23
Henrietta, 126
Hulda, 7
Jonathan, 124
Judith (5), 124
Judith (6), 126
Lephe, 126
Lucy (Stow), 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 133
Luthera Marion, 125, 126
Mary, 125, 126
Mrs. A. Gertrude (Bessey), 79
Mrs. Freelove, 131
Mrs. Louisa M., 29

Chaffee, Mrs. Plantina O. (Pitcher), 41
Mrs. Priscilla (Danforth), 24, 25
Nathaniel, 6, 7
Polly, 21
Rebecca, 7
Reuben, 126
Robinson, 124
Ruth, 7
Sally, 13
Sarah, 125, 126
Simeon, 6, 7
S. R., viii
Susanna, 7
William, 124
William H., viii, 1, 3, 128, 146
Chaffy, William, 9
Chafy, Rev. W. K. W., D. D., 8, 9
Chapman, Charles Edwin, 106
Dollie (Remington), 106
Edwin E., 106
Chase, Alvin S., 142
Ella, 142
Cheever, Isabelle (Scott), 69
Ozias L., 69
Ulyses Sidney, 37, 69
Clark, Addie Estella, 37, 70
Adelaide (Peacock), 70
Edgar Albert, 32, 59
Edwin Salvin, 27, 45
Guy, 23, 33
Hamilton, 70
Harvey, 15, 19, 24, 33
Jemima (Whipple), 59
Louisa (Hutchins), 45
Phœbe (Chaplain), 33
Salvin, 45
William C., 59
Clemens, Emma (Latimore), 100
James, 100
Louisa Jane, 57, 100
Clemins, Etta, 52, 92
Clifford, Mrs. Nellie (Larvarny), 59, 103
Clough, Sarah, 141
Theophilus, 141
Coburn, Alma Hendee, 26, 43
Chester V., 43
Rosannah (Titus), 43
Colcord, Ann R. (Towle), 48, 141
Betsey T., 141
George, 28, 48, 141
Henry C., 141
John, 141
John C., 48, 141
Maria, 141
Sarah T., 141
Tristum C., 141
Collins, Etta Belle, 58, 101
James Albert, 101
Sarah Marie (Hunt), 101
Collinson, Rev. John, 8
Colpitts, C. R., 26
Colton, Sarah, 121
Colvin, Mrs. Almira M., 126
Combs, B. H., 86
Comings, Harlow John, 37, 69
Henry, 69, 143
Julia Robigne, 20, 25, 140, 143
Lydia (Marsh), 25
Samuel, 25, 140
Sarah M. (Moore), 69
Temple Samuel, 140
Comstock, Mrs. Lucy Mulvina, 37, 70
Conner, Ella (Chase), 88
George Stewart, 61, 105, 142
James Alvin, 49, 88, 142
James C., 88, 142
Converse, Mrs. Esther (Champney), 137
Cook, Eliza (Armstrong), 48
Robert, 28, 48
Thomas, 48
Coomer, Mary, 124
Cooper, Dea. John, 140
Mary, 140
Mary (Sherman), 140
Coutances, Bishop of, 8
Covell, Jennie June, 73, 113
Marcus Alby, 113
Minnie Hester, (Chandler), 113
Covey, William, 22, 27
Crandall, Elisha, 49, 88
Cynthia (Perkins), 88
Croft, Albert B., 71, 111
Blaine Albert, 71, 111
Ellen (Smith), 71, 111
Vera Mary, 38, 71
Crosby, Hannah, 137
Simon, 137
Culver, Caleb, 13
Cummings, Benjamin, 140
Isaac, 140
John, 140
Samuel, 140
Currier, Alonzo B., 25, 38
Israel J., 68
Jennie Rebecca (White), 68
Lura Mae, 37, 68
Curtis, Ellen (Lord), 84
James, 84
Reuben Blanchard, 46, 84
Daggett, Col. John, 11
Hepsibah, 5
Daines, Lorena, 141
Danforth, Betsey, 138
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth (Hosley), 137
Hannah, 138
Jonathan, 137, 138
Joseph, 138
Lucinda, 138
Nicholas, 137
Paul, 137
Permela, 138
Persis, 138
Polly, 138
Priscilla, 13, 20, 21, 23, 138
Priscilla (Hoadley), 21, 23, 25
Rhoda, 138
Sally, 13, 20, 21, 23, 138
Samuel, 137
Susan, 138
Thomas, 137
Warren, 138
William, 13, 21, 23, 25, 26, 137, 138
Daniel, Rhoda, 93, 119
Samuel L., 119
Sophia (McIntire), 119
Darrah, Dr. A. J., 32
Davis, Abner, 94
Flora A. (Thayer), 113
George Winslow, 40, 77
Leroy F., 113
Mary Florilla, 73, 113
Melita, 94
Robert, 54, 94
Day, Almira (Frost), 43
George Washington, 26, 43
Lucius, 43
Deaett, Isaac, 99
Mary, 56, 99
Mary (Green), 99
Dearholt, Ann (Criswell), 53
Henry, 53
Rachel Rebecca, 30, 53
Demar, Joseph, 13, 126
Dewing, Caroline M., 141
Charles Adolphus, 38, 71, 141
Diana, 141
Dolphus, 141
Dolphus, Jr., 71, 141
Elizabeth (Towle), 141
Louisa, 141
Luke, 71
Lydia B., 141
Sarah A., 141
Sarah (Colton), 71
Dibble, Charles, Jr., 15, 26
Israel, 13
Dingman, Thankful (Sweatland) 46
Uriah, 27, 46
Dix, Mary, 145
Doolittle, Mrs., 7
Douglass, Alexander, 69
Dourley, Annie Florence, 48, 87
John, 87
Margaret (Gillispie), 87
Dunley, Emma, 41, 78
Dwyer, Edward Irving, 114
Jessie Winnifred, 76, 114
Mary Louise (Laflam), 114
Dyke, Betsey (Hendrick), 40
Elisha, 40
Elizabeth Betsey, 26, 40
Eddy, Abigail, 29
Edward the Confessor, 8
Edwards, Annie (Morrison), 117
John Russell, 117
Jonathan, 117
Lillian Alberta Marion, 88, 117
Eldred, Almira (Ford), 54
Francis H., 30, 54
Noah H., 54
Elliot, David, 40
Lucena (Chase), 40
Lucius Boynton, 26, 40
Ellis, Abbie J., 60
Ellsworth, Delia, 24, 36
Dr. William C., 24, 36
Pamelia (Searle), 36
Emma of Normandy, 8
Emery, Charles Edwin, 62, 106
Dr. Thomas Marsh, 41, 77
Eliza G., 22, 31
George, 106
Glidden, 77
Lydia Emerson, 31
Mary (Marsh), 77
Phœbe (Rice), 106
Thomas, 31
Erwin, Anna Amelia, 72, 111
Elizabeth Florence (Gibson), 111
Linius M., 111
Esterbrook, Susanna, 6
Ethelred the Unready, 8
Evans, Alberta (Yates), 108
Deforest L., 108
Nellie Louise, 63, 108
Ewins, Almeda Altha, 26, 41
Altha (Strong), 36, 41
William, 36, 41
William Prescott, 24, 36
Fairbank, Eleasur, 136
Eliezer, 135, 136, 145
Grace (Lee), 145
George, 135, 136, 145
Jonathan, 135, 145
Lydia, 135, 136, 145
Martha, 135, 136
Fairbanks, Abbie M. (Coburn), 81
Horace, K., 81
Ralph Rockwood, 43, 81
Farnsworth, Mary, 138
Farwell, Mason, 138
Fassett, B. Frank, 55
Clara, 30, 55
Lois (Stebbins), 55
Faufaw, Francis, Jr., 75
Hattie Mae, 40, 75
Julia Christina (Lovelette), 75
Fay, Col. David, 16
Joseph, 14
Fecteau, Caroline Lucy, 50, 89
Gaspau, 89
Fellows, Gen. John, 11
Felton, Foster B., 60
Fish, John, 30, 54
Lois (Chamberlain), 54

Fitch, Rebekah, 144
Fitz-Hugh, Raynald, 8
Fitz-Ralph, Robert, 9
Fitz-Reginald, Ralph, 8
Fletcher, Carrie (Durkee), 114
Edith M., 76, 114
Hope, 132
William, 132
Wing, 114
Ford, Amos, 52
Barbara Ann (Mason), 54, 94
Clara Amelia, 30, 54
Daniel Ducher, 30, 52
Elnora Harriet, 36, 67
Eunice (Ducher), 52
Harrison, 67
Herbert Eugene, 53, 94
Mary Ann (Simpson), 85
Robert, 85
Sarah R. (Whitney), 67
Silas, 54, 94
Violet Elizabeth, 46, 85
Forsythe, Asa Merrill, 99
Charles Sumner, 57, 99
Sarah (Ladd), 99
Foster, Dr. S. S., 34
Miriam Jane, 23, 34
Sally (Belnap), 34
French, Lydia, 7
Seba, 15
Frink, Burton Orville, 47, 85
Frost, Betsey E., 70
Frank Loren, 37, 70
Martin W., 70
Fuller, Capt. Jacob, 7
Elbridge, 97
Emily A. (Burnham), 97
Judith, 7
Willis Elbridge, 56, 97
Gahwiller, Emma E., 30, 55
Gallagher, Jennie, 36, 68
Galusha, Helen J., 22, 32
Polly (Larabee), 32
William, 32
Gardner, Mrs. Ann E. (Hall), 33
Gates, Bathsheba (Porter), 82
Caleb, 82
Franklin Pierce, 44, 82
Geddes, Patricia Loraine, 39, 74
Gibson, Abbie Jane (Currier), 104
Charles Maynard, 104
Maynard Charles, 61, 104
Nathaniel, 111
Sarah (Wells), 111
Stephen Douglass, 72, 111
Gilbert, Emma Lucy, 55, 97
Hattie (Ward), 97
Mary (Crow), 67
Nathan Allen, 97
Otis Radford, 36, 67
Seth S., 67
Gish, Harriet, 119
Gloss, Albert Henry, 58, 102
Christina (Geffords), 102
John, 102
Goad, Ellen Elizabeth, 46
James, 46
Sarah (Morse), 46
Goddard, Leonora (Kathan), 95
Eva May, 54, 95
Reuben, 95
Goodnow, Lucy, 133, 135, 145
Persis (Rice), 133
Samuel, 134, 135, 145
Thomas, 133, 134, 135, 145
Goodsell, Benjamin Franklin, 86
Hobert R., 48, 86
Lovina (Trowbridge), 86
Goodwin, George, 14
Gould, Emma Mary, 32, 59
George, 59
Roaney (Judd), 59
Grant, Allie (Shaw), 118
Eliza (Gray), 108
Ethel Lucinda, 63, 108
John, 108
Grant, Joseph, 88
Leonard, 118
Maria (Combs), 88
Rev. Edwin Ernest, 49, 88
Willard R., 93, 118
Gray, William, 25, 38
Green, Frank, 107
Gardner, 50
Henry, 21
Jennie Anna, 62, 107
Jennie L., 46, 84
John J., 84
Jonas, 13, 19, 125, 126
Katie A., 29, 50
Mrs. Sally, 125
Nelson H., 126
Philip, 12, 13, 126
Rhoda A. (Eldred), 84
Sarah F. (Holmes), 50
Susan C. (Willard), 107
William, 12
Greenwood, Laura, 65, 108
Lemuel, 108
Mary, 108
Grice, Arabella (Jeffords), 87
Elwin Harrison, 48, 87
Libbie Arvilla, 48, 87
Warren B., 87
Griggs, Duncan, 82
Katie Belle, 44, 82
Mary (Sheller), 82
(or Gragg), Mary, 132
Guertin, Ida, 86, 117
Melinda, 117
Osias, 117
Guthrie, Ann (Watson), 61
Catherine Elizabeth, 33, 61
David, 61
Guyette, Emma (Laflin), 86
Margarette, 48, 86
Joseph, 86
Hackett, George Henry, 81
Luther Dodge 43, 81
Mary Elizabeth (Clark), 81
Hakey, Alveretta S., 34, 63
Newell, 63
Hale, Frederika (Simmerling), 90
Hulda Henrietta, 51, 90
Luke, 90
Hall, Abigail (Shepard), 29
Almira (Rublee), 52
Chauncey Moore, 30, 52
David, 116
Eliza, 22, 29
Fred Dudley, 82, 116
John, 29
Louise (Rouix), 116
Quincey, 52
Hammond, Addie Elnora, 30, 55
Calvin, 55, 102
Gordius Elmer, 59, 102, 143
Gratia A. (Marsh), 55, 102
John, 31, 58
Mary (Stanley), 58
Hanks, Anna L., 52, 92
Catherine (Gish), 93
Franklin Benjamin, 93
Jacob Wagoner, 52, 93
Harmon, Miriam, 128, 144
Hartson, Homer, 109
Haskins, Capt. Jacob, 7
Hathaway, Col. John, 11
Hawkins, Emily, 36, 68
Hawse, Betsey (Foster), 81
Clarence Elmer, 43, 81
William, 81
Hayford, William W., 41
Haywood, Persis, 139
Heath, Gen., 11
Hedge, Samuel, 14
Hemenway, Miss, 16
Henry I, 9
Herrick, Ernest D., 42, 79
Fay, 79
Mary (Duclos), 79
Hewitt, Harry W., 115
Hewitt, Mary E. (Russler), 115
Raymond William, 80, 115
Hibbard, Lydia E., 141
Polly, 20, 21
Hicks, Augusta (Stowe), 107
John, 107
Mark Oliver, 62, 107
Samuel, 22, 31
Higgins, Aurilla, 69
Daniel, 69
Emily Ellen, 37, 69
Zenas, 138
Hildreth, Prutia, 20, 24
Hill, Capt., 11
James Jr., 26
Polly Whipple, 20, 26
Rebecca (Elliot), 26
Hitchcock, Edward, 109
Emily (Mizo), 109
Emma Frances, 26, 42
Ida, 66, 109
Newton, 42
Submit (Perkins), 42
Hoadley, Aaron, 26
Mercy (Stone), 137
Priscilla, 137
Thomas, 137
Hobart, Rev. Peter, 2
Hobbs, Sarah, 141
Hodges, Carrie Louise, 44, 82
James Willard, 82
Sarah (Gould), 82
Hogaboom, Cynthia (Swan), 27, 45
George, 99
Hannah (Tarble), 99
J. Max, 57, 99
Sophronia (Swan), 45
William Riley, 45
Holbrock, William, 136
Hopkins, Auretta, 140
Hosmer James Jr., 135
Mrs. Sarah (White), 135
Howard, John G., 78, 114
Howe, John R., 79
Rebecca, 133
Ruth, 132
Howlett, Alice (French), 140
Ensign Thomas, 140
Sarah, 140
Hoyt, Asa, 10
Francis Byron, 50, 90
H. William, 90
Mrs. Lucy (Stow), 7, 10
Nellie (Spaulding), 90
Reuben, 10, 11, 133
Hugo, the Thegn, 8, 9
Hull, Clark Austin, 34, 62
Delia, 33, 61
Ethan Allen, 61, 62
Melinda (Austin), 61, 62
Hunt, Celia M. (Learnard), 56
Deda Safford, 30, 56
Ira, 56
Mary Jane (Bennett), 89
Susan, 49, 89
Thomas William, 89
Huntoon, Albert, 85
Jennie (Low), 85
Josephine Jennie, 47, 85
Hupper, Charles, 103
Gertrude May, 103
Mary (Brown), 103
Hurlbut, Charlotte (Janes), 90
Edson Ebenezer, 90
Harriet (Barnes), 38
Horace, 38
Pearl Garfield, 50, 90
William Hubbard, 26, 38
Hutchins, Esther (Maddox), 66
Rose Maddox, 36, 66
William, 66
Hutchinson, Ezra, 93
Lucy Steavens, 93
Martha, 53, 93
Hyman, Alex. A., 50, 89

Ide, Mistress, 144
Squire, 12
Ingraham, William, 12
Irish, Emma J., 30, 55
Eunice (Hibbard), 55
Leonard, 55
Isham, Daniel, 96
Lena Fassett, 55, 96
Mary Jane (Chadwick), 96
Jackson, E. I., 117
Isabel F., 117
Minnie Alphonsin, 88, 117
Jacob, Col. John, 7
Janes, Ira, 27
Isaac, 28, 48
Isaac Newton, 28, 48
Precinda (Wright), 27
Ursula Selenda, 22, 27
Zoa (Ayer), 28, 48
Jenne, Cynthia, 26, 39
Frazier, 39
Hulda (Folsom), 39
Nathaniel, 39
Nathaniel Dorwin, 26, 39
Sarah (Holden), 39
Jewett, Servarnard, 138
Johnson, Daniel, 106
Elizabeth (Duhamel), 106
Hadley Clark, 106
Hannah, 132, 134, 145
Hannah (Larkin), 132, 134,
Inez Alberta, 62, 106
Jonathan, 144, 145
Leander, 59
Mamie Estella, 62, 106
Martha, 106
Rosabel, 31, 59
Sophia (Shaw), 59
William, 132, 134, 145
Jones, Daniel, 13, 14
Ruth, 6
Jordan, Hiram Meeker, 27, 46
Lydia (Wells), 46
Medad, 46
Kalar, Mary Elizabeth, 31, 57
Keith, Emma (Butler), 84
Lura, 46, 84
Warren, 84
Kelley, Eliza Nelson (Ingalls), 65
Mary Maranda, 35, 65
Shedrick, 65
Kemp, Anson, 34
Charles E., 73
Clarence Spencer, 73, 112
Delinda (Kelton), 34
Ida Levina, 48, 86
Isabella Leathard, 38, 73
James, 86, 112
Sarah, 23, 24
Sarah L. (Leathard), 73
Viola (Stanhope), 86, 112
Kendall, Abraham, 139
Asa, 139
Caleb, 139
Capt. William, 22, 139
Ebenezer, 139
Francis, 139
George Washington, 139
Hannah, 139
Hezekiah, 139
Jacob, 139
Lucy, 139
Nathan, 139
Phœbe, 139
Polly, 139
Rebecca, 139
Sally, 139
Samuel, 22, 139
Seth, viii, 19, 20, 22, 139
William, 139
Keppell, Annie F., 38, 73
Keyes, Elnathan, 14
Kidder, Enoch 137
King, Elizabeth, 135
Henry S. & Co., 8
Kinsley, Eldad, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Hannah (Brackett), 140
Mehitable (Morey), 140
Kinsley, Samuel, 140
Knapp, Betsey Eliza (Dartt), 51
Nathaniel, 51
Sarah Ann, 30, 51
Knobloch, Bernard, 53, 93
Labor, Lydia (Masters), 131
Philip, 131
Lang, Charles H., 50
Lucy Ella, 29, 50
Sarah A. (Staples), 50
Lanctot, Charles William, 56, 98
John, 98
Selina (Ouillet), 98
Larabee, Amy, 127
Asa Chaffee, 71, 127
Edson, 105
Emma Cynthia, 61, 105
George W., 126, 127
Lawrence Brainerd, 38, 71, 127
Lydia (Lewis), 71, 127
Susan (Shufelt,) 105
William, 127
Larkin, Hannah, 134, 145
Thomas, 134, 145
Larvarny, Daniel, 103
Laura Yaner (Baker), 103
Leach, Almira (Carpenter), 42
Elizabeth Betsey, 26, 42
Wyllys D., 42
Learnard, Affia B. (Stickney), 56
Asa, 56
Leavens, George Gregory, 77
Lu Mary, 41, 77
Sarah (Dingley), 77
LeBar, George Stokes, 51, 90
Mary (Stokes), 90
Orlando, 90
Lee, Albert, 119
Annie, 104, 119
Gen. Robert E., 119
Grace, 135
Jennie (Cutler), 119
Leonard, Abraham Lincoln, 91, 117
James, 117
Margaret A., 117
Lewis, Charlie Simmons, 41, 77
Mary (McDonald), 77
Zachary, 77
Lindbladh, Gustave, 55, 96
Livingston, Ann (Oliver), 38
Pamelia Ann, 25, 38
Samuel W., 38
Loring, Thomas, Sr., 2
Lowry, Elizabeth Jane (Barkheimer), 118
Harriet Ethel, 91, 118
Merritt A., 118
Lunna, Israel H., 116
John William, 82, 116
Maryette (Sweet), 116
Luther, Hopestill, 29
Lynch, Bridget (Sullivan), 95
Merton, 95
Merton J., 54, 95
Lyon, Abigail, 6
Capt. John, 7
McAllister, Alexander, 65
Christina (Young), 65
John, 35, 65
Sally, 138
McCarthy, Margaret (Brady), 91
Mary Jane, 51, 91
William, 91
McCarty, John, 34
Sally (Coburn), 34
Stephen, 23, 34
McClarty, Fannie M. (Searle), 45
Mary Priscilla, 27, 45
William, 45
McClellan, Frank Raymond, 59 103
Hattie Helen (Blake), 103
Royal Albert, 103
McFarlane, Flossie Pearl, 76, 113
Jane Clara (Gillis), 113
Walter, 113
McKeddie, Ethel Mae, 68, 110
George, 110
McKellips, Melvina Victoria, 104 119
McKenzie, Elizabeth (Stanwood) 83
Grace Anna, 45, 83
Rev. William Scott, 83
McMahon, Alice Dolores Lorraine, 42, 81
Mary, 81
Peter Carlos, 81
McMillan, Alexander, 102
Charlotte (Campell), 102
Ida Jane, 59, 102
McMillen, Jane (Neal), 118
Robert, 92, 118
William, 118
Maether, John, 93
Julia (Rupert), 93
Mary Anna, 52, 93
Magoon, Ida May, 36
Malone, Dora (Haynes), 67
Esther Rebecca, 36, 66
George Brown, 67
Mann, Thomas, 128
Manning, Elizabeth (French), 137
Sarah, 137
William, 137
———, 53
Mansfield, Benjamin, 6, 130, 144
Dorothy (Carpenter), 6
Ruth, 6, 130, 144
Marbit, James Philip, 118
Lola Augusta, 91, 118
Pantha Augusta (Flippen), 118
Marble, Abner Walker, 75
Letitia Shepard (Groves), 75
Robert Courtland, 40, 75
Marsh, Lathrop, 54
Lucy (Chadwick), 54
Lydia, 140
Miranda Lucy, 30, 54
Polly (Stebbins), 32
Solomon, 22, 32
Thomas, 32
Marshall, Harry Charles, 45, 84
Marston, Flora May, 43, 81
Harland B., 81
Mary (Shepard), 81
Martin, Annis, 4
Charles Augusta, 50, 89
Dinnies, 48, 86, 143
John, 29
Mary, 46
Mary Ann (Bano), 86, 89
Peter, 86, 89
Roy A., 43, 81
Marton, Warnon, 58, 101
Marvin, Ebenezer, 13, 14
Mason, Amos, 131
Amy, 131
Benjamin, 131
Bethiah, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Hannah, 131
Isaac, 131
James, 131
John, 131
Joseph, 131
Lydia, 131
Mary, 131
Moses, 131
Noah, 131
Pelatiah, 131
Rebecca (Rebekah), 6, 131, 144

Mason, Rebeckah (Read), 6
Sampson, 131, 144
Sampson, Jr., 131
Samuel, 6, 131, 144
Samuel, Jr., 131, 144
Sarah, 131
Susannah, 131
Thankful, 131
Massasoit, Indian Chief, 2
Mathewson, Charles Adin, 67, 109
Delana (Tillinghast), 110
Maxfield, Andrew, 46
Ann (Brown), 46
Frank Capitola, 27, 46
May, Cornelius S., 77
Debby Ann (Wanamaker), 77
Lavinia, 40, 77
Maynard, Charles, 28
Mears, Genevieve Aurora, 56, 98
J. H., 98
Marion (Crossett), 98
Mellon, George, 58, 102
Jennie (McCaskie), 102
Merrill, Albert S., 107
Marion G., 62, 107
Nellie (Isham), 107
Miller, Alice F., 35, 65
Charles F., 65
Deborah, 141
Elizabeth, 131, 144
Frederika M., 65
John, 131, 144
Mary, 131, 144
Mrs. Mary P. (Best), 38, 73
Millerd, Alice (or Alse), 5
Mills, Georgia Etta, 62, 106
John, 87
John Henry, 48, 87
Mary Ann (Conlin), 106
Sophia (Tyler), 87
William Wilson, 106
Mitchell, David Harrison, 89
Flora Bell (Hodgkins), 109
John Edwin, 109
Mary Jane (Hall), 89
Mildred Hodgkins, 66, 109
William Harrison, 49, 89
Moore, Alice Jane, 51, 92
Chauncey, 14
Micah D., 92
Rowena E. (Johnston), 92
Moran, Frank Edward, 61, 105
Morehouse, Fred Heney, 35, 64
George T., 64
Morey, Harold Plummer, 65, 108
Nellie M. (Clark), 108
Z. C., 108
Morgan, Abbie Richard, 86
Edward Jordan, 73
George Smith, 38, 73
Ida Rachel, 56, 97
Joanna Stephen (Walker), 97
Joseph Gallup, 97
Maria Elizabeth (Hastings), 73
Nettie Ellen, 48, 86
Morrison, William Donald, 55, 96
Morse, Charles Ira, 40, 76
George Francis, 56, 98
Jonathan, 132
Mary A. (Haines), 98
M. J., 98
Nancy (Vine), 76
William, 76
Morseman, Martha, 7
Morton, Arthur Emmet, 80, 115
Joseph Emmet, 115
Rosa May (Van Der Galtz), 115
Mosier, Alexander, 86
Evaline (Burleson), 86
Ezra Alexander, 48, 86
Moulton, Charles Smith, 27, 44
Mary (Farwell), 44
Michael, 44
Murray, Clarissa (Wheeler), 106
Murray, Harry, 106
Warren Wheeler, 62, 106
Myers, George, 81
Naomi (Hiskey), 81
Virgil Leadrew, 42, 81
Nason, Polly, 133
Nault, Mrs. Elizabeth (Upstone), 27, 45
James, 45
Nelson, Grace (Ellis), 64
James, 64
Thomas John Montgomery, 35, 64
Neubert, Bertha Leona, 52, 92
Joseph, 92
Mary Margaret, 92
Newman, Rev. Samuel, 3
Sarah, 7
Newton, Anne, 134, 145
Elizabeth, 133
Mary, 134, 145
Nathan, 133
Richard, 134, 145
Niles, Chestina (Butler), 66
Grace Ella, 36, 66
Reuben, 66
Noble, Chester W., 62
Eunice Matilda, 34, 62
Jeremiah Borland, 97
Laura (Barber), 32
Marcia (Fletcher), 49
Mary Ann, 28, 49
Mary Ann (Peoples), 97
Sabrina (Taylor), 62
Silas Austin, 22, 32
Silas Watson, 32
William, 49
William Borland, 55, 97
Nordholm, Bessie, 39, 74
Noyes, Alida (Sears), 112
Amos M., 112
Mary Alida, 73, 112
Olmstead, Anna (Hill), 48
Cassius, 28, 48
Lester, 48
Oney, Joicy (Campbell), 101
William, 101
William Henry, 58, 101
Ormsby, Mrs. Perces, 5
Orton, Dr. Samuel T., 79
Owen, Daniel, 13
Page, Fred Langdon, 82, 116
Mrs. Edna N. (Phelps), 28, 49
Nancy (Boldrun), 116
Oscar, 116
Pain, Capt. John, 10
Paine, Nathaniel, 5
Stephen, Sr., 3
Palmer, Grace, 130
Parker, Emma F. (Chase), 100
Eunice M., 57, 100
Worcester R., 100
Parmallee, Hezekiah, 24
Peach, John William, 93, 119
Prudie (Harvey), 119
Richard W., 119
Pearson, Betsey A., 142
Dorothy (Towle), 142
Mary K., 142
Sarah T., 142
Theophilus, 142
William A., 141, 142
Peck, Albert W., 64
Dr. Charles Howard, 35, 64
Louisa (Booth), 64
L. R., 4
Lydia, 6
Rachel, 124
Rebecca, 6
Thomas, 7
Pennington, Arthur, 79
Lawrence Willmore, 42, 79
Sarah (Shaw), 79
Percy, Locke Hosea, 36, 66
Rebekah (Emerick), 66
Percy, Sylvanus, 66
Perkins, Calvin, 79
Emogene Alberta, 42, 79
Mary (Hodgkins), 79
Perrin, Capt. Jesse, 7
Phelps, Daniel Walter, 74
Edwin, 47, 49
Elijah, 17
Harriet Eliza, 39, 74
Harriet Reed (Goddard), 74
Melissa (Harris), 47, 49
Theda, 28, 47
W. V., 99
Philip, King, 3, 4
Pickle, Claudie Louvia, 38, 70
Mary Ann (Smith), 70
Thomas, 70
Pidge, Mrs. Hannah, 5
Pierce, Angenette (Cutting), 82
Anna, 6
Dexter R., 82
Lieut. Col. Samuel, 7
Rev. Clarence Dexter, 45, 82
Pierpont, John, 132
Pilkington, James, 76
Mabel, 40, 76
Mary Jane (McNamard), 76
Piper, Mrs. Eva (Moody), 76
Pitcher, John, 41
Plantina Olivia, 26, 41
Rebecca (Jeffords), 41
Pocock, Lloyd, 41
Pomeroy, Enoch, 141
George Hibbard, 49, 88, 141
George E., 88, 141
Lydia E. (Hibbard), 88
Pometacom (Philip), 4
Powers, Amanda (Woodward), 57
Cynthia (Winslow), 85
David, 57
David Ezekiel, 47, 85
Jason, 85
Lillis Mariah, 31, 57
Powter, Elizabeth, 137
Pratt, Amos Smith, 79
Nellie Maria, 42, 79
Rachel (Jones), 79
Pray, Lillian May, 45, 83
Priest, Anson, 53, 94
Hannah (Moore), 94
Kindred, 94
Samuel, 12
Prince, John, 1
Pryor, Mary, 72
William, 72
Raphael, James A., 92, 118
Rasmussen, Carrie (Peterson), 100
Katherine Christine, 57, 100
N. Peter, 100
Read, Moses, 131, 144
Rebekah, 131, 144
Rebekah (Fitch), 131
Readaway, Sarah, 129, 130, 144
Redding, Elizabeth (McCurdy), 40
Obadiah, 40
Samuel Hamilton, 26, 40
Remington, Laura L. (Eastman), 62
Mary Adelaide, 33, 62
Thomas, 62
Repp, Barbara Ann (Paul), 92
David Oris, 92
Jacob Oris, 52, 92
Reynolds, Ann, 61
Betsey Elizabeth, 33, 61
Lucius, 61
Rice, Edmund, 135, 145
Edward, 135, 136, 145
Luke, 132
Persis, 135, 145
Samuel, 135, 145
Richards, Jerushia, 32, 59
Nancy (Densmore), 59
William, 59

Rider, Hannah, 134
William, 134
Rigby, Dorcas Jane (Garcelon), 91
George Washington, 91
Roselvin James, 51, 91
Roberts, Harry Grant, 58, 100
Robie, Mrs. Ann, 141
Robinson, John, 124
Mary, 6, 124
Mary Elizabeth (Eldred), 102
Nellie Ford, 59, 102
Rev. William Chamberlain, 102
Rockwell, Elizabeth Cornelia, 41, 78
James Luzerne, 78
Mary Elizabeth (Tattersall), 78
Rogers, Charles Freeman, 70
Elizabeth Ida (West), 70
Hattie Ethel, 38, 70
Roland, Bell, 56, 99
Sophronia (Tracy), 99
William, Sr., 99
Roller, Antie, 33, 60
Tressa, 60
Wensel, 60
Rollins, Charles H., 40, 76
Ellen Marion, 40, 76
John Calder, 76
Polly (Turner), 76
Rood, Briggs, 25
Electa L., 20, 25
Root, Aaron, 14
Rosenberger, Amos, 51, 91
Ester (Hines), 91
Jesse, 91
Royce, Hon. Stephen, 16
Rublee, Clayton, 143
Russell, Caroline Maria, 29, 50, 142
John D., 50, 142
Mary (Yaw), 50
Sylvanus, 142
Ryder, Charles Erasmus, 28, 47
Elvira (Aldrich), 47
Samuel, 47
Sabin, Noah, 11
Sadlier, Electa (Terrill), 78
Henry William, 42, 78
William, 78
St. John, Anthony, 28, 48
Sanderson, Betsey (Miller), 56
Melinda, 30, 56,
William, 56
Savage, Ezekiel, 113
Katherine (Wade), 113
Vashti Maria, 76, 113
Sawyer, Louisa (Carson), 94
Minnie, 54, 94
Noah, 94
Schrader, Henry C. G., 41, 78
Scofield, Amanda (Campbell), 61
Benning W., 61
William Campbell, 33, 61
Scott, Amanda (Simpson), 78
Charles A., 75
Francis Harvey, 78
Ida Ann, 39, 74
John, 74
Lewis Harvey, 42, 78
Louisa, 74
Mary P. (Stickney), 75
Stanley Joseph, 40, 75
Searles, Edward Reed, 57, 100
Miriam, 129, 144
Reed, 100
Ruth (Shufelt), 100
Sears, Sophronia, 143
Seaver, Eliza (Rowell), 67
Ezra Thomas, 36, 67
Gilman, 67
Sergeant, Erastus, 24
Sergel, John H., 41
Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock), 26, 41
Shannon, Dr., 35
Martha, 24, 35
Sharp, Lewis, 58, 100
Sharon, Lucy, 76
Patrick, 76
Phœbe Jane, 40, 76
Shattuck, Albert, 94
Henrietta (Barker), 94
Ernest Kent, 54, 94
Shastany, Flora Densey, 68, 110
Inez Ellen (Brown), 110
Simon Charles, 110
Shaw, George Alford, 53, 94
Menzo, 94
Sherman, Matthew H., 14
Roger, 140
Sherwood, Hollis, 42, 78
Jane (Wanzer), 78
Robert, 78
Shufelt, Austin, 61
Silloway, Mrs. Priscilla (Janes), 22, 28
Sisco, Blanche May, 42, 80
Mary (Smith), 80
Oliver F., 80
Smith, Abigail, 133
Delphina, 47
Hezekiah, 77
Ira, 14
Jonas, 67
Laura, 66, 108
Levi, 108
Lois Caroline, 36, 67
Lucretia, 67
Marcia, 108
Nellie A., 31, 57
Rhoda, 77
William J., 24
Zoeth B., 40, 77
Somers, Cora Maud, 60, 103
Josephine (Burnam), 103
Warren, 103
Spaulding, Abigail, 140
Dea. Andrew, 140
Ella C., 46
Sarah, 140
Spicer, Aaron, 19
Springer, Elizabeth M. (Stewart) 96
Horace Stewart, 55, 96
Jacob M., 96
Stanhope, Spencer, 26
Stanley, Jennie S., 142
Lois (Hammond), 56
Narcissus, 141
Oliver, 56
Susan P., 31, 56
Start, Charles G., 65
Fred Albert, 35, 65
Robena (Barnes), 65
Stearns, Asa, 35
Charlotte (Northrop), 35
Sarah Ann, 24, 35
Stebbins, Harriet, 139
Stephens, Samuel, 132
Stetson, Bertha Elizabeth, 49, 87
Orpha (Moore), 87
Orvis, 87
Stevens, Ella F., 32, 60
Francis, 3
Lillian, 32
Stevenson, Ava Ethelyn (Squire), 109
Mabel Ethelyn, 66, 109
William E., 109
Stimson, Burt E., 90
Eliza (Symes), 90
Emma Mary, 51, 90
Mr., 21
Stoddard, Betsey (Bartlett), 75
George Bartlett, 40, 75
Joseph, 75
Stone, James, 138
Story, Asahel Porter, 104
Charlotte Lenna, 104
Jane Ellen (Cochran), 104
Stow, Aaron, 133
Benjamin, 133
Charles, 133
Comfort, 133
David, 10, 19, 133, 135, 145
Elijah, 133
Elizabeth, 132
Experience, 133
Hannah, 133
Hannah (Johnson), 10, 134
Ithamar, 133
John, 132, 145
John, Jr., 132
Joshua, 133
Josiah, 133, 134
Levinah (or Lovina), 133
Lovel, 133
Lucy, viii, 10, 133, 134, 145
Lucy (Goodnow), 10, 133
Mary, 132
Moses, 133
Nathaniel, 132, 145
Persis, 133
Rachel, 132
S. Absalom, 133
Sabina (or Sabilla), 133
Samuel, 132, 133, 145
Silas, 24, 133
Stephen, 133
Thankful, 132
Thomas, 132, 133, 134, 145
Stowe, Mark, 61
Stowell, Ann M. (Jewell), 67
Ervin, 36, 67
Harrison, 67
Stratton, Arthur P., 55, 97
Charles H., 97
Emma (Paul), 97
Stretton, Ann (Booth), 45
Eliza Ann, 27, 45
Robert, 45
Stufflebean, Clayton M., 116
Florence Olive (Shannon), 116
George Clayton, 82, 116
Sudbury, Jane, 137
Thomas, 137
Sweeney, Jarred, 29, 51
Symons, Martha Maud, 56, 98
Mary Ann (Tierney), 98
William, 98
Tappan, Jonathan, 108
Julia Frances (Nute), 108
Mira Rice, 62, 108
Taylor, Isabella, 27, 46
John, 46
Sarah (Dowler), 46
Temple, Alice, 139
Thomas, Alma, 56, 98
Catherine, 124
Edwin H., 34, 64
Eliza (Green), 98
Henry, 98
Thompson, Charlotte (Roe), 90
Clara L., 42, 80
Franklin, 39
Helen (Park), 80
James T., 80
John, 90
Julia (Nason), 39
Lee Ora, 51, 90
Orlin Woodard, 26, 39
Thornton, Mrs. Fannie (Pearson) 7
Thurber, Cromell, 29
Cromwell, 29
Edward, 29
Edward, Jr., 29
John, 29
Mrs. Myra A. (Brown), 30, 52
Richard, 29
Russell, 22, 29
Tillinghast, Mrs. Lydia, 131
Rev. Pardon, 131
Titemore, Gertrude Alice (Snow), 111
Glenna Marion, 71, 111

Titemore, Myron Evans, 111
Towle, Ann R., 141, 142
Anthony, 141
Arlan Stanley, 71, 111, 142
Caleb, 141
Caroline, 141
Deborah (Miller), 141
Dorothy, 141
Edwin R., 142
Elizabeth, 141
Ermina Narcissus, 27, 44, 142
Harrison, 141
Herman E., 111, 142
James C., 141
Jane, 142
Jay, 142
Jennie S. (Stanley), 111
John J., 141
Jonathan, 141, 142
Lorena (Daines), 142
Mahala C., 142
Narcissus (Stanley), 44, 142
Philip, 141
Reuben, 44, 141, 142
Reuben, Jr., 141, 142
Sarah, 141
Sarah C., 142
Susan L., 142
Theophilus, 141
William Harrison, 141
William Jay, 142
Tracy, Alfred David, 45, 84
Clara H., 20, 23
David Almon, 84
Jane Caroline (Hunt), 84
Troyer, J. S., 41, 77
Truax, Caroline E., 142
True, Ami Mitchell, 109
Elenor Waldron (Ross), 109
Ross, 67, 109
Tucker, John, 1
Utting, Angeline(Hitchcock), 85
William, 85
William Eugene, 47, 85
Vail, Allen Sanford, 58
Kate Isabella, 31, 58
Rachel, 58
Van Brunt, Lemyra, 30, 54
Lodasca Ann (Nelson), 54
Philemon, 54
Van Epps, Byron P., 107
Edith Muriel, 62, 106
Lydia (Sanford), 107
Van Ness, Moses, 101
Sarah Jane (Noel), 101
Stephen, 58, 101
Vassar, Francis, 111, 120
Mary (Powell), 120
Michael, 120
Vaughan, Albert, 90
Elsie (Hunniwell), 90
Nellie Gertrude, 51, 90
Wait, Laura, 26, 41
Lois (Hull), 41
William W., 41
Walker, Amasa, 42
Eunice Lucy, 26, 42
Jane (Ellsworth), 42
Willam, 13
Walton, Moses, 13
Ward, Abel, 43
Amos, 105
Lydia (Mason), 43
Nellie Mabel, 61, 105
Sally (Jencks), 105
William Harrison, 26, 43
Wares, Rev. Moses, 14, 15, 23
Washington, George, 11
Waterbury, Martha Alsina, 39, 74
Waterbury, Martha (Langdon), 74
William, 74
Waterman, Byron K., 106
Carrie (Allen), 106
Lillian Carrie, 62, 106
Watton, Davis, Jr., 21
Way, Ellen Lucy, 27, 45
John, 45
Lucy (Willis), 45
Webster, Charles F., 107
Emma (Farrington), 107
Olin Warren, 62, 107
Weed, Baxter Wellington, 39, 74
Leonard, 74
Mary Ann (Brock), 74
Weld, Chester, 34
Ebenezer, 23, 33
Mehetable (Pike), 34
Wells, David Benjamin, 83
De Ette, 109
Edward, 109
Edward Wellington, 45, 83
Francis Newell, 35, 65
Grace Ione, 66, 109
Laura (Newell), 65
Mary Drucilla (Brown), 83
Zenith, 65
Wentworth, Addie R. (Tibbetts), 97
Charles Harrison, 97
Charles Lewis, 56, 97
Wertz, Jennie, 92, 118
West, Adelaide March, 79, 114
Helen (Pritchard), 114
John B., 114
Westgate, Eddie Jay, 92, 118
John Byron, 118
Nancy Jane (Wood), 118
Westover, Gilman, 111
Homer Howard, 70, 110
Jessie Sophronia, 61, 105
Maria (Shaw), 111
Sarah Eliza (Martin), 105
Stephen Egbert, 105
Wheeler, Alma Gertrude, 36, 66
Aseph, 37, 40, 126
Capt. Timothy, 104
Curtis, 26, 40
Harmon, 40
Horace Everett, 66
Lephe (Birch), 37, 40
Lucius H., 26, 40, 127
Lucius Hubbard, 47
Luthera, 25, 36, 127
Mary (Rowley), 47
Octavia (Waller), 40
Sarah L. (Andrus), 66
Sarah Paulina, 28, 47
Wheelock, Ashley Wilder, 29, 50
Emerson, 50
Hannah (Phillips), 50
Whipple, Horatio Fisher, 73
Mary Ann (Mason), 73
Mary Elizabeth, 38, 73
White, Jasper Lionel, 29
Whitehead, Adelia Ann, 28, 49
Adeline (Best), 49
Ellen Matilda, 28, 49
Stephen, 49
Whitford, Henry, 32
Whitley, Joseph, 107
Mary (Capes), 107
William John, 62, 107
Whitney, Bartholomew, 71, 142
Col. Josiah, 11
Edward C., 44, 142
Elvira (Yaw), 44
Marcella Jane, 27, 44, 142
Sarah J. (Pearson), 71
Whitney, Stephen Bartholomew, 38, 71, 142
Wicker, Carrie (Veek), 101
Jorgen I., 101
Knute J., 58, 101
Wilbur, George Edgar, 62, 107
Mary (Ormsby), 107
Squire H., 107
Willey, Ben, 44
Benona, 27, 44
Chandler, 55
Hannah Bowman, 30, 55
Hannah (Hill), 44
Sarah (Hammond), 55
Williams, Abigail (Barnes), 52
Anna D., 22, 31
Joseph, 73
Lillian, 39, 73
Marcellus Dow, 26, 39
Martha (Sanborn), 39
Mary Ann, 30, 52
Roger, 2
Sarah (Hart), 73
Seth Eleazer, 31, 52
William, 39
Wilmarth, Thomas, 6
Wilson, Henry Frank, 62, 108
James, 108
Luella (Morrow), 108
Wing, Ella (Lovejoy), 83
Fred Harris, 45, 83
Samuel F., 83
Winslow, Edward, 2
Gov., 2
Winthrop, Gov., 2
Wood, Benjamin C., 138
Woodruff, Daniel Quimby, 79
Irving Scott, 42, 79
Isaac, 15, 26
Mary Ella (Newell), 79
Woodard, Ralph, 1
Woodworth, Alexander Hamilton, 25, 37
Carlton, 60
Charlotte (Thompson), 37
Chestina A.(Austin), 55
Clayton Hamilton, 32, 60
Eliza Nancy (Spaulding), 60
James Harlow, 55
Jane Ann, 30, 55
John, 37
Wonnell, Eliza (Betron), 112
George Alanson, 112
Julia Estella, 72, 112
Wright, Chauncey, 29
Charles N., 119
Harriett, 32, 59
Harriet (Stanhope), 59
Harvey Warren, 104, 119
Joel, 138
John E., 138
Louisa M., 22, 29
Lucy (Standish), 29
Ruth A. (Markham), 119
Warren, 59
Yaw, Adah Iona, 34, 63, 142
Charles B., 142
Elvira T., 142
Joseph, 142
Joseph, Jr., 63, 142
Mary, 142
Mary Ann (Bowman), 63
Reuben, 142
Sarah (Towle), 142
Yonng, George, 84
George Cuthbertson, 46, 84
Margaret(Cuthbertson), 84
Zenett, George, 71
Josephine Maria, 38, 71
Phœbe Ann (Palmer), 71

INDEX OF FAMILY NAMES.*

Aldrich, 47
Allen, 59, 106
Andrus, 66
Armstrong, 48
Austin, 55, 61, 62
Ayer, 28, 48, 110
Baker, 103
Bano, 86, 89
Barber, 32
Barker, 94
Barkheimer, 118
Barnes, 38, 52, 65
Bartlett, 75
Belnap, 34
Benjamin, 36
Bennett, 89
Best, 38, 49, 73
Betron, 112
Birch, 37, 40
Blake, 103
Boldrun, 116
Booth, 28, 45, 64
Bowman, 63
Brackett, 140
Bradford, 46, 61
Brady, 91
Brock, 74
Brooks, 116
Brown, 46, 52, 83, 103, 110
Bullis, 102
Burleson, 86
Burnam, 103
Burnham, 97
Butler, 66, 84
Campbell, 61, 101, 102
Capes, 107
Carpenter, 6, 42
Carson, 94
Chadwick, 54, 96
Champney, 137
Chamberlain, 54
Chandler, 113
Chaplain, 33
Chase, 40, 88, 100, 105
Clark, 37, 70, 81, 108
Coburn, 34, 79, 81
Cochran, 104
Collins, 85
Colon, 83
Colton, 71
Combs, 88
Coulin, 106
Crandall, 98
Crary, 30
Cretch, 119
Criswell, 53
Crossett, 98
Crow, 67
Culver, 29
Currier, 104
Cuthbertson, 84
Cutler, 119
Cutting, 83
Daines, 142
Danforth, 24, 35
Dartt, 51
Davis, 113
Densmore, 59
Dingley, 77
Dowler, 46, 50
Ducher, 52
Duclos, 79
Duhamel, 106
Dunn, 31
Durkee, 114
Eastman, 62, 68
Eldred, 84, 102
Elliot, 26
Ellis, 64
Ellsworth, 42
Emerick, 66
Emerson, 31
Fairbanks, 96
Farrington, 107
Farwell, 44, 83
Fitch, 131
Fletcher, 49
Flippen, 118
Folsom, 39
Ford, 54
Foster, 85
French, 137, 140
Frost, 43, 81
Garcelon, 91
Geffers, 102
Gibson, 111
Gillespie, 87
Gillis, 114
Gilman, 80
Gish, 93
Goddard, 74
Goodnow, 9
Gould, 82
Gray, 108
Green, 98, 99
Groves, 75
Hackett, 52, 53
Haines, 98
Hall, 33, 89
Hammond, 55, 56
Harmon, 4
Harris, 47, 49
Hart, 73
Harvey, 119
Hastings, 73
Hawley, 37
Haynes, 67
Hendrick, 40
Hibbard, 55, 88
Hildreth, 114
Hill, 26, 44, 48
Hines, 91
Hiskey, 81
Hitchcock, 85
Hoadley, 21, 23, 25
Hodgkins, 76, 79, 109
Holden, 39
Holmes, 50
Hosley, 137
Houghton, 65
Hull, 41
Hunniwell, 90
Hunt, 84, 101
Huse, 73
Hutchins, 45
Ide, 131
Ingalls, 65
Isham, 107
Jackson, 51
Janes, 22, 28, 90
Jeffords, 41, 87
Jencks, 105
Jewell, 67
Johnson, 92
Jones, 79, 104
Judd, 59
Kathan, 95
Kelton, 34
Ladd, 99
Laflam, 114
Laflin, 86
Laneau, 87
Langdon, 74
Latimore, 100
Leach, 98
Learnard, 56
Leathard, 73
Leavitt, 68
Lewis, 71
Lord, 84
Louks, 60
Lovejoy, 83
Loveless, 72
Lovelette, 75
Low, 85
Lyman, 64
MacDonald, 77
Maddox, 66
Markham, 119
Marsh, 25, 55, 77, 102
Martin, 105
Mason, 43, 73, 94
Masters, 131
McCaskie, 102
McCurdy, 40
McIntire, 119
McNamard, 76
Merchant, 95
Merrill, 113
Miller, 56, 141
Mitchell, 117
Mizo, 109
Moody, 76
Moore, 69, 87, 94
Morey, 140
Morrison, 117
Morrow, 108
Morse, 46
Mosier, 39
Nason, 39
Neal, 118
Nelson, 54
Newell, 65, 79
Noel, 101
Northrop, 35
Noyes, 85
Nute, 108
Oliver, 38
Ormsby, 107
Ouillett, 98
Ovitt, 68
Page, 95
Palmer, 71
Park, 80
Paul, 92, 97
Payge, 84
Peacock, 70
Pearson, 7, 71
Peoples, 97
Perkins, 42, 88
Petersen, 100
Phares, 99
Phelps, 28, 49
Phillips, 50
Pike, 34
Pocock, 26, 41
Porter, 82
Powell, 120
Pritchard, 114
Raine, 103
Read, 6
Rice, 106, 133
Roe, 90
Ross, 109
Rowell, 67
Rowley, 47
Rouix, 116
Rublee, 52
Rupert, 93
Russler, 115
Safford, 112
Sanborn, 39
Sanford, 107
Savage, 114

*The maiden names (in parenthesis) of the mothers of those marrying Chaffee descendants and others, and which would not appear alphabetically elsewhere in the index; e. g., on page 4 the mother of Experience Bliss is given as Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, the name "Harmon" being here indexed.

Scott, 69
Searle, 36, 45
Searles, 5
Sears, 112
Shannon, 116
Shaw, 59, 63, 79, 111, 118
Sheller, 82
Shepard, 29, 81
Sherman, 140
Shorter, 112
Shufelt, 100, 105
Simmerling, 90
Simpson, 78, 85
Smedley, 56, 57
Smith, 70, 71, 80, 94, 111
Snow, 111
Spaulding, 60, 90
Squire, 109
Standish, 29
Stanhope, 59, 86, 112
Stanley, 44, 57, 58, 95, 111, 142
Stanwood, 83
Staples, 50
Steavens, 93
Stebbins, 32, 55
Stewart, 96
Stickney, 75
Stokes, 90
Stone, 73, 137
Stow, 7
Stowe, 107
Strong, 36, 41
Sullivan, 95
Swan, 45
Sweatland, 46
Sweet, 116
Symes, 90
Tarble, 99
Tatro, 110
Tattersall, 78
Taylor, 60, 62
Terrill, 78
Thayer, 113
Thompson, 37
Tibbetts, 97
Tierney, 98
Tillinghast, 110
Titus, 43
Towle, 48, 141, 142
Tracy, 99
Trowbridge, 86
Turner, 76
Tyler, 87
Underwood, 81
Upstone, 27, 45
Van Der Galtz, 115
Vaughan, 50
Veek, 101
Vine, 76
Wade, 113
Walker, 97
Waller, 40
Walsh, 117
Wanamaker, 77
Wanzer, 78
Ward, 97
Watson, 61
Wells, 46, 111
West, 70
Wheeler, 103, 104, 106
Whipple, 59
White, 68, 91
Whitney, 67
Wilber, 27, 28
Willard, 99, 107
Willis, 45
Winslow, 85
Wood, 118
Woodward, 57
Wright, 27
Yates, 108
Yaw, 44, 50
Young, 45, 65

INDEX OF PLACES.*

ALABAMA

Blakely, 29
Mobile, 29

CALIFORNIA

Laytonville, Mendocino, 112, 120
Long Valley, Mendocino, 120
Los Angeles, 91
Merced, Merced, 120
Oakland, Alameda, 97
Palo Alto, Santa Clara, 111
Riverside, Riverside, 91
San Diego, 101
San Francisco, 73, 119
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, 112

COLORADO

Boulder, Boulder, 85
Colorado City, El Paso, 39, 74
Denver, 36, 39, 109, 110
Greeley, Weld, 79

CONNECTICUT

Ashford, Windham, 5
Middleton, Middlesex, 132
Newton, Fairfield, 64
North Grosvenordale, Wiudham, 113
Putnam, Windham, 73, 113
South Manchester, Hartford, 128
Vernon, Tolland, 63

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, 33, 41, 62, 79, 119

GEORGIA

Andersonville, Sumpter, 36
Atlanta, Fulton, 66, 76, 109
Demorest, Habersham, 66, 109

IDAHO

Cornwall, Latah, 78
Little Falls, 78, 114
Rathdrum, Kootenai, 77, 78

ILLINOIS

Carpentersville, Kane, 53
Chicago, 41, 55, 56, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 116
Geneva, Kane, viii, 55
Jacksonville, Morgan, 51
Ravenswood, Cook, 65
Rockford, Winnebago, 39, 41
Sterling, Whiteside, 41
Willinette, 78

INDIANA

Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe, 111
Colfax, Clinton, 111
De Kalb county, 91
Indianapolis, 72, 96, 99
Lebanon, Boone, 38, 112
Roann, Wabash, 92
Stockwell, Tippecanoe, 38, 71, 72 111, 112

IOWA

Bradgate, Humboldt, 93
Bedford, Taylor, 80
Decorah, Winneshiek, 115
Des Moines, 91, 118
Edgewood, Clayton, 102
Eldora, Hardin, 29
Lake Mills, Wiunebago, 101
Lake Park, Dickinson, 39, 74
Lyons, Clinton, 101
Mason City, Cerro Gordo, 101
Sioux City, Woodbury, 100
Toledo, Tama, 93
Underwood, Pottawattamie, 80

IOWA (Con.)

Waterloo, Blackhawk, 41, 78
Waverly, Bremer, 100

KANSAS

Anson, Sumner, 38, 72, 111, 112, 120
Arkansas City, Cowley, 73
Conway, McPherson, 72
Conway Springs, Sumner, 112
Highland, Doniphan, 99
Portland, Sumner, 111
Quinter, Gove, 85, 86
Richfield, Morton, 111
Sumner county, 112
Waukena, 98
Wellington, Sumner, 38
Wilson, Ellsworth, 99
Winfield, Cowley, 112

MAINE

Augusta, Kennebec, 109
Bath, Sagadahoc, 91
Brownville Jct., Piscataquis, 89
Durham, Androscoggin, 77
Gorham, Cumberland, 66, 109
Martinsville, Knox, 103
North Monmouth, Kennebec, 83
Portland, Cumberland, 66
Skowhegan, Somerset, 108
South Berwick, York, 66
South Harpswell, Cumberland, 78
Westbrook, Cumberland, 109

MARYLAND

Baltimore, 53
Ellicott City, Howard, 53
Ellicott Mills, Howard, 53
Silver Spring, Montgomery, 41, 79

*The second name is that of the county in which the town or village is located. See page ix.

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams, Berkshire, 11, 12, 20, 21, 35
Allston, Suffolk, 67
Andover, Essex, 66
Arlington, Middlesex, 55
Attleboro, Bristol, 3
Auburndale, Middlesex, 97
Baldwinsville, Worcester, 110
Ballardvale, Essex, 66
"Bare Cove", 1
Barrington, 3
Berkshire county, 11, 12
Billerica, Middlesex, 21, 23, 137
Boston, vii, viii, 1, 2, 49, 51, 54, 57, 60, 73, 77, 83, 96, 97, 105, 116, 133, 135
Boxford, Essex, 140
Braintree, Norfolk, 140
Brighton, Suffolk, 67
Bristol, 3, 124
Bristol county, 11
Brookline, Norfolk, 96
Bullard's Grant, 12
Cambridge, Middlesex, 83, 137
Charlestown, Suffolk, 36, 59, 134, 139
Chelmsford, Middlesex, 132, 140
Chelsea, Suffolk, 49, 50, 65
Chicopee, Hampden, 36
Clinton, Worcester, 94
Concord, Middlesex, 132, 135
Dedham, Norfolk, 135, 136
Dorchester, Suffolk, 11, 117, 131
Dunstable, Middlesex, 139, 140
East Cambridge, Middlesex, 139
Fall River, Bristol, 3, 117
Fitchburg, Worcester, 21, 98, 138
Framingham, Middlesex, 49
Gardner, Worcester, 98, 99
Gill, Franklin, 78
Grafton, Worcester, 10, 40, 76, 77, 133, 134, 135
Hampshire county, 9
Hardwick, Worcester, 140
Harvard, Worcester, 133
Haverhill, Essex, 71
Hingham, Plymouth, 1, 2, 3, 9, 124
Holliston, Middlesex, 97, 112
Hull, Plymouth, 1, 2, 4, 9
Ipswich, Essex, 140
Lexington, Battle of, 6
Long Island, 66
Lowell, Middlesex, 40, 66, 75, 76, 113, 114
Lynn, Essex, 94
Malden, Middlesex, 109
Marlboro, Middlesex, 35, 66, 109, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
Medford, Middlesex, 83, 96
Medway, Norfolk, 135
Melrose, Middlesex, 32, 60, 96, 103
Mendon, Worcester, 136
Millbury, Worcester, 40, 77
Monson, Hampden, 85
Mount Hermon, Franklin, 109
Mount Hope, 4
Nantasket, Plymouth, 1, 4
Natick, Middlesex, 132
New Braintree, Worcester, 10, 134
Newburyport, Essex, 114
"New Seconke", 11, 12
North Adams, Berkshire, 12
Northboro, Worcester, 135
Oxford, Worcester, 77, 79
Pawtucket, 2, 3
Pittsfield, Berkshire, 11, 12
Plymouth, Plymouth, 1, 2
Reading, Middlesex, 51
Rehoboth, Bristol, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131

MASSACHUSETTS (Con.)

Roxbury, Suffolk, 96, 100, 109, 117, 131
Royalston, Worcester, 140,
Salem, Essex, 2
Saxonville, Middlesex, 110
Scituate, Plymouth, 143
Seekonk, Bristol, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20
Sharon Heights, Norfolk, 83
Sherborn, Middlesex, 134, 135, 136
Somerset, Bristol, 3
Somerville, Middlesex, viii, 54, 77, 86, 105
Southboro, Worcester, 134
South Boston, Suffolk, 109
South Framingham, Middlesex, 67
Sowams country, 2
Springfield, Hampden, 79, 80, 84, 100
Stow, Middlesex, 109, 133
Sudbury, Middlesex, 135
Swansea, Bristol, 2, 3, 4, 5, 29, 128, 131
Taunton, Bristol, 6
Three Rivers, Hampden, 66
Topsfield, Essex, 140
Waltham, Middlesex, 76
Wannamoisett, 2, 3, 4
Warren, 3
Watertown, Middlesex, 85, 109, 134, 135
Wellesley Hills, Norfolk, 96
Wellington, Middlesex, 56
Westboro, Worcester, 109, 133, 135
Westford, Middlesex, 140
West Medford, Middlesex, 105
West Somerville, Middlesex, 77, 96
Weymouth, Norfolk, 2, 3, 129
Winchendon, Worcester, 103
Winchester, Middlesex, 83
Winter Hill, 11
Woburn, Middlesex, 139
Worcester, 19, 40, 42, 50, 63, 69, 78, 79, 81, 86, 108, 109, 112, 114

MICHIGAN

Benton Harbor, Berrien, 41, 78
Detroit, Wayne, 99
Stanton, Montcalm, 54

MINNESOTA

Adams, Mower, 90
Albert Lea, Freeborn, 101
Austin, Mower, 51, 90
Beaver Creek, Rock, 48
Big Falls, Koochiching, 102
Blooming Grove, 101
Brainerd, Crow Wing, 101, 102
Cass Lake, Cass, 74
Chaska, Carver, 100
Chehalis, Lesueur, 58, 101
Chester, Olmstead, 51, 92
Cleveland, Lesueur, 119
Cordova, Lesueur, 31, 52, 58, 92, 93, 100, 101, 102, 118
Duluth, St. Louis, 80
Dundas, Rice, 41, 77
Faribault, Rice, 58
Freeborn, Freeborn, 90
Gilford, 51
Greenland, Lesueur, 101
Hackensack, Cass, 58, 102
Hamline, Ramsey, 78
Hastings, Dakota, 41, 77, 78
High Forest, Olmstead, 78
Kasota, Lesueur, 119
Kilkenny, Lesueur, 58, 93, 102, 118, 119
Lake City, Wabasha, 51, 91

MINNESOTA (Con.)

Lake Crystal, Blue Earth, 101
Lansing, Mower, 51, 90
Laporte, Hubbard, 119
Lesueur Center, Lesueur, 92, 93, 118
Lewiston, Winona, 77
Lincoln, Morrison, 58
Madelia, Watonwan, 101
Madison Lake, Blue Earth, 57, 100, 101
Mankato, Blue Earth, 52, 92, 100, 101
Marion, Olmstead, 55
Menahga, Wadena, 53, 93, 119
Merriam Park, Ramsey, 78
Minneapolis, 51, 74, 77, 80, 91, 101
Morristown, Rice, 101
Motley, Morrison, 58, 101
Northfield, Rice, 118, 119
Park Rapids, Hubbard, 93
Pine River, Cass, 101
Rapidan Mills, Blue Earth, 119
Red Wing, Goodhue, 91, 117
Redwood Falls, Redwood, 100
Richmond, Stearns, 36, 67
Richville, Ottertail, 52
Rochester, Olmstead, 118
St. Paul, 78, 91, 100, 101, 118
St. Peter, Nicollet, 57
Sanborn, Redwood, 100
Staples, Todd, 101
Udolpho, 90
Walker, Cass, 102, 119
Waseca, Waseca, 81, 100, 118
Waterville, Lesueur, 52, 92, 93, 100, 101, 118, 119
Winnebago, Faribault, 119

MISSOURI

Kansas City, Jackson, 80, 91, 118
Verona, Lawrence, 118

NEBRASKA

Grand Island, Hall, 58
North Loup, Valley, 29
Stuart, Holt, 115

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bethlehem, Grafton, 85
Canterbury, Merrimack, 47
Center Sandwich, Carroll, 108
Chester, Rockingham, 141
Claremont, Sullivan, 104, 119
Concord, Merrimack, 108
Cornish, Sullivan, 140
East Rindge, Cheshire, 110
Enfield, Grafton, 141
Goffstown, Hillsboro, 67
Goshen, Sullivan, 119
Hampton, Rockingham, 141
Hancock, Hillsboro, 77
Hookset, Merrimack, 119
Hudson, Hillsboro, 75
Manchester, Hillsboro, 50, 62, 67, 77, 88, 108, 117
Meredith, Belknap, 47
Nashua, Hillsboro, 94, 140
"New Epswich", Hillsboro, 139
North Hampton, Rockingham, 49
Piermont, Grafton, 66
Rochester, Strafford, 97
Sandwich, Carroll, 108
Sherborn, 82
Surry, Cheshire, 40
Union, Carroll, 66
Unity, Sullivan, 104, 119, 120
Walpole, Cheshire, 66
Warren, Grafton, 76
West Rindge, Cheshire, 98, 99
Wilton, Hillsboro, 75

NEW JERSEY

Mahwah, Bergen, 77
Paterson, Passaic, 83
Ramsey, Bergen, 77
Roselle, Union, 85
Westfarms, 114

NEW YORK

Adams Center, Jefferson, 62, 107
Albany, Albany, 55
Angelica, Allegany, 41
Brome county, 29
Brooklyn, 117
Buffalo, 51
Centerville, Allegany, 95
Chazy, Clinton, 103
Dickinson, Franklin, 33, 61, 62, 106
Ellisburg, Jefferson, 62
Fort Jackson, St. Lawrence, 106
Glen, Montgomery, 52
Harriets Town, Franklin, 83
Hudson river, 60
Lake Placid, Essex, 103
Lawrence, St. Lawrence, 61
Lorraine, Jefferson, 62, 106
Malone, Franklin, 33, 62
Mannsville, Jefferson, 33, 62, 106, 107
New York, 11, 15, 64, 83
Nicholville, St. Lawrence, 62, 106
North Bangor, Franklin, 106
North Rodman, Jefferson, 107
Norwich, Chenango, 96
Parishville, St. Lawrence, 106
Plattsburg, Clinton, 38, 95
Potsdam, St. Lawrence, 61, 98
Rochester, Monroe, 67
Rodman, Jefferson, 33, 62, 107
Saranac Lake, Franklin, 108
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, 55, 56, 70
Three Mile Bay, Jefferson, 33, 62
Troy, Rensselaer, 106
Virgil, Cortland, 77
Watertown, Jefferson, 62, 107
Whitehall, Washington, 51
White Plains, 11

NORTH CAROLINA

Fremont, Wayne, 119
Wilmington, New Hanover, 119
Wilson, Wilson, 119

NORTH DAKOTA

Boyden, 115, 143
Carrington, Foster, 79, 80, 114, 115
Crosby, Divide, 102
Expansion, Mercer, 81
Pleasant Lake, Benson, 115
Valley City, Barnes, 80

OHIO

Chillicothe, Ross, 72
Cleveland, 60, 104
Columbus, Franklin, 99
Keene, Coshocton, 41
Lexington, Richland, 81
Mansfield, Richland, 41, 42, 81

OKLAHOMA

Gage, Ellis, 73, 111
Jefferson, Grant, 72, 112

PENNSYLVANIA

Espy, Columbia, 71
Pittsburg, 78
Philadephia, 67
Wawa, Delaware, 71

RHODE ISLAND

Barrington, Bristol, 2, 3
Barrington Center, Bristol, 4
Bristol, Bristol, 3, 7, 11
Cumberland, Providence, 2, 3
East Providence, Providence, 3, 5
Fall River, 3
Newport, Newport, 89
Pawtucket, Providence, 2, 3, 73
Point Judith, Washington, 11
Providence, viii, 2, 23, 24, 34, 63, 105, 131, 133
Rumford, Providence, 5
Saylesville, Providence, 110
South Kingston, Washington, 11
Tiverton, Newport, 7, 11, 95, 124
Warren, Bristol, 131
Woonsocket, Providence, 73

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston, 66, 109

SOUTH DAKOTA

Artesian, Sanborn, 74
Madison, Lake, 119
Mitchell, Davison, 74
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, 91, 118
Sorum, Perkins, 93
Walby Springs, 85

VIRGINIA

Camp Getty, 33
Greenville county, 42
Harpers Ferry, 72

VERMONT

Addison county, 109
Albany, Orleans, 27, 36, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 66, 67, 68, 82, 84, 87, 102, 108, 109, 116
Bakersfield, Franklin, 24, 28, 30, 31, 50, 52, 55, 57, 65, 67, 78, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 95, 100, 108, 110
Barnard, Windsor, 65, 108
Barre, Washington, 59, 68, 69, 90
Barton, Orleans, 47, 59, 67, 68, 113
Barton Landing, Orleans, 81
Bellows Falls, Windham, 65, 66
Bennington, Bennington, 16
Bradford, Orange, 36
Brandon, Rutland, 51
Brattleboro, Windham, 28, 34, 55, 62
"Brattleborough", 17
Browington, Orleans, 43, 76, 81
Burke, Caledonia, 76, 85
Burlington, Chittenden, viii, 10, 17, 34, 35, 37, 55, 62, 64, 67, 75, 81, 95, 96, 108, 113
Cambridge, Lamoille, 40, 75, 77, 103, 110
Charleston, Orleans, 40, 75, 76, 79, 113, 114
Chelsea, Orange, 34, 47
Clarendon, Rutland, viii, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 124, 125, 126, 139
Coventry, Orleans, viii, 27, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 66, 79, 109, 116
Craftsbury, Orleans, 45, 84
Derby, Orleans, 66, 80, 114
Derby Center, Orleans, 66, 85, 117
Derby Line, Orleans, 76, 110
East Alburg, Grand Isle, 97, 107
East Braintree, Orange, 60, 103
East Charleston, Orleans, 76, 113
East Craftsbury, Orleans, 45, 84
East Fairfield, Franklin, 90
East Franklin, Franklin, 48, 50, 61, 67, 71, 88, 102, 104
East Granville, Addison, 103
East Hardwick, Caledonia, 84

VERMONT (Con.)

East Montpelier, Washington, 59, 85, 103
East Thetford, Orange, 65, 108
Eden, Lamoille, 66, 109
Elmore, Lamoille, 37, 47, 59, 69, 85, 103, 110
Enosburg, Franklin, viii, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 116, 126, 127, 139
Fairfax, Franklin, viii, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 56, 60, 65, 75, 77, 81, 97, 103, 113
Fairfield, Franklin, 32, 41, 59, 60, 74, 79, 90, 97, 103, 107, 114, 116, 143
Fayston, Washington, 65
Fletcher, Franklin, 25, 40, 42, 75, 76, 113
Franklin, Franklin, 13, 16, 22, 32, 34, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 71, 77, 86, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 108, 111, 139, 141
Franklin county, 19, 29, 31, 52, 55, 125
Georgia, Franklin, 90, 103
Glover, Orleans, 43, 109
Goshen, Addison, 51
Greensboro, Orleans, 45, 46, 47, 84, 85, 108, 109
Hardwick, Caledonia, 46, 68, 69, 110
Hartland, Windsor, 13, 23, 25, 95, 97, 137, 138
Highgate, Franklin, 45, 50, 65, 83, 108
Holland, Orleans, 76, 104
"Huntsburg" (Franklin), 13, 14
Irasburg, Orleans, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 66, 68, 81, 82, 84, 107, 109
Island Pond, Essex, 76, 77
Jay, Orleans, 35, 36, 39, 43, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68, 83, 108, 109
Jericho, Chittenden, 52
Johnson, Lamoille, 40, 57, 83, 86
Leicester, Addison, 124, 125
Lowell, Orleans, 67
Lyndon, Caledonia, 80
Lyndonville, Caledonia, 80
Middlebury, Addison, 109
Middlesex, Washington, 103
Milton, Chittenden, 102
Montgomery, Franklin, 48, 83, 86, 98, 99, 117
Montpelier, Washington, 45, 83, 86, 95
Morgan, Orleans, 37, 41, 42, 68, 78, 79
Morrisville, Lamoille, 37, 69
Newbury, Orange, 55
New Haven, Addison, 24, 133
Newport, Orleans, viii, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 102, 109, 110, 116
Newport Center, Orleans, 44, 66, 109, 116, 143
North Ferrisburg, Addison, 31, 56, 57, 100, 104
Northfield, Washington, 106
North Sheldon, Franklin, 54, 70
North Troy, Orleans, 36, 43, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 81, 83, 102, 103, 116
Norwich, Windsor, 108
Orleans, Orleans, 40, 43, 81, 114
Orleans county, 18, 26
Passumpic (Barnet), Caledonia, 116
Peacham, Caledonia, 49
Pittsford, Rutland, 50

VERMONT (Con.)

Plainfield, Washington, 59, 103
Pownal, Bennington, 23
Randolph, Orange, 60, 98, 103
Richford, Franklin, viii, 15, 16, 27, 29, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 119, 143
Roxbury, Washington, 103
Rutland, Rutland, viii, 12, 20, 45, 70, 125
Rutland county, 12, 18
St. Albans, Franklin, viii, 19, 22, 30, 34, 36, 45, 51, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 79, 83, 88, 95, 97, 102, 104, 107, 110, 113, 125, 126
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, 77, 79, 98
St. Johnsbury Center, Caledonia, 77
St. Johnsbury East, Caledonia, 88
Salem (Derby), Orleans, 40
Salisbury, Addison, 22, 139
Sharon, Windsor, 88
Shelburne, Chittenden, 103
Sheldon, Franklin, 22, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 68, 70, 79, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 107, 108, 116, 139
Shrewsbury, Rutland, 27
Stowe, Lamoille, 60
Sutton, Caledonia, 116
Swanton, Franklin, 33, 83, 95, 143
Troy, Orleans, 32, 36, 42, 43, 59, 60, 65, 67, 77, 79, 80, 81, 97, 108, 116
Vergennes, Addison, 13
Victory, Essex, 76
Walden, Caledonia, 46, 69, 84, 114
Waterford, Caledonia, 129
Waterville, Lamoille, 83,
West Braintree, Orange, 103
West Charleston, Orleans, 114
West Derby, Orleans, 76, 81, 110, 114
Westfield, Orleans, 18, 19, 26, 40, 42, 43, 67, 68, 76, 77, 80, 81
Westford, Chittenden, 113
West Pawlet, Rutland, 105
Williamstown, Orange, 26, 50, 90
Willoughby, Orleans, 114
Wolcott, Lamoille, 46, 47, 59, 68
Woodstock, Windsor, 95
Worcester, Washington, 37, 59, 103

WASHINGTON

Everett, Snohomish, 105
Pateros, Okanogan, 118
Seattle, 41, 77, 78, 101, 114

WISCONSIN

Bear Creek, Outagamie, 94
Becker, 53
Berlin, Green Lake, 51
Browning, Marquette, 52
Buffalo, Buffalo, 51, 52, 91, 93, 94
Clear Lake, Polk, 92, 118
Columbia, Clark, 52
Columbus, Columbia, 31, 32, 58
Dekorra, Columbia, 94
Dodge county, 30, 51
Ellsworth, Pierce, 51, 91, 92, 93, 117, 118
Elroy, Juneau, 39, 73, 74
Endeavor, Marquette, 94
Fon du Lac, Fon du Lac, 29, 51, 116
Fort Winnebago, 52, 53, 54, 94

WISCONSIN (Con.)

Fox Lake, Dodge, 52
Geneva, Walworth, 57
Hammond, St. Croix, 46, 57
Hartford, Washington, 91
Hudson, St. Croix, 73
Juneau county, 39
Kingston, Green Lake, 51, 52, 53
La Crosse, La Crosse, 48, 51, 90, 91
Lavalle, Sauk, 53, 94
Lowell, Dodge, 32
Lowell Woods, Dodge, 57, 100
Madison, Dane, 29, 32
Maiden Rock, Pierce, 91, 118
Marcellon, Columbia, 94
Marshfield, 54
Milwaukee, 51, 93, 100
Montello, Marquette, 52, 58, 92, 93
Moundville, Marquette, 94
Neenah, Winnebago, 92
New Denmark, 100
Newton, 29, 32, 33, 51, 60, 90
Onalaska, La Crosse, 48, 86
Oshkosh, Winnebago, 30
Packwaukee, Marquette, 94
Pardeeville, Columbia, 94
Portage, Columbia, 29, 53, 54, 93, 94, 119
Portage City, Pierce, 29
Poynette, Columbia, 93
Racine, Racine, 97
Reedsburg, Sauk, 53, 94
Reeve, Barron, 93
Richford, Waushara, 29, 32, 51, 90
Richmond, Walworth, 30, 53
Salem, Kenosha, 51
Sauk county, 29, 52
Sheboygan county, 39
Springvale, 74
Stevens Point, Portage, 52
Sugar Creek, 30, 52
Trempealeau, Trempealeau, 91
Trenton, Pierce, 53, 93
Trim Belle, Pierce, 91, 92, 117
Waldo, Sheboygan, 140
Walworth, Walworth, 30, 53
Watertown, Jefferson, 41
Waupun, Fon de Lac, 41
Westfield, Marquette, 32, 33, 60
Westford, 53, 93

DOMINION OF CANADA

Abbots Corner, Que., 28, 49
Abercorn, Que., 74
Agnes, Que., 88, 89, 117
Bedford, Que., 35, 64, 106
Blue Bonnets, Que., 68
Bolton, Que., 49, 68, 80, 81
Brockville, Ont., 64
Brome, Que., 84
Brompton, Que., 84
Bromton Falls, Que., 89
Burlington, Ont., 58, 102
Compton, Que., 61, 105
Dalling (Shefford county), Que., 74, 113
Deseronto, Ont., 74
Dorval, Que., 64
Dundas, Ont., 58
Dunham, Que., 32, 37, 39, 70, 85, 88, 111
Dunham Center, Que., 31, 57
East Farnham, Que., 95
East Pinnacle, Que, 70
Frelighsburg, Que., 17, 22, 34, 39, 48, 49, 59, 63, 70
Frost Village (Shefford county), Que., 34, 49, 88
Garden Island, Ont., 67
Gerowville, Sask , 97
Glen Sutton, Que., 70

CANADA (Con.)

Guthrie, Que., 61, 62, 106
Hatley, Que., 76
Hillside, Que., 70
Huntingdon, Que., 50
Kingsey Falls, Que., 97
Kingston, Ont., 66, 67
Knowlton, Que., 34, 35, 64, 86, 108, 110
Lyster, Que.,89
Mansonville, Que., 79, 80, 107
Massawippi, Que., 85, 117
Montreal, Que., viii, 12, 17, 19, 34, 35, 36, 64, 65, 68, 87
Noyan Junction, Que., 107
Ottawa, Ont., 87
Outremont, Que., 65
Phillipsburg, Que., 48
Pike River, Que, 45, 106
Potten, Que., 47, 59, 73
Rock Island, Que., 109
Roxborough, Ont., 99
St. Agnes, Que., 117
St. Armand, Que., 16, 18, 27, 28, 38, 39, 48, 49, 57, 59, 60, 61, 70, 73, 87, 104, 105, 108, 112, 117, 119
St. Johns, Que., 35, 64
St. Sebastian, Que., 106
Sherbrooke, Que., 87, 104, 110
Sidney, Ont., 74
South Stukely, Que., 18, 35, 39, 74, 75, 140, 143
Stanbridge Que., 45, 49, 73, 85, 106
Stanbridge East, Que., 38, 106
Stukely, Que., 47
Sutton, Que., 33, 45, 46, 59, 61, 66, 86, 105, 107, 108
Sweetsburg, Que., 70
Swift Current, Sask., 117
Toronto, Ont., 65
Waterdown, Ont., 59, 102
Waterloo, Que., 49, 60
West Bolton, Que., 74
West Farnham, Que., 88, 89, 117
West Toronto, Ont., 87
Woburn, Que., 83

OTHER PLACES AND COUNTRIES

Belstone, Eng., 128
Birmingham, Eng., 79
Burkenhead, Eng., 85
Chaffcombe, Eng., 8, 9
Colchester, Eng., 141
Cornwall, Eng., 129
County, Fermagh, Ire., 68
County Latrum, Ire., 60
Devonport, Eng., 119
Devonshire, Eng., 8
Edinburgh, Scot., 11
England, 8, 9, 31, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137
Framlingham, Eng., 137
France, 9
Ireland, 9, 28, 89, 102
Kent county, Eng., 132
Landrake, Eng., 31
Liverpool, Eng., 57
London, Eng., 8, 112, 129
Marysville, N. B., 114
New Brunswick, 50
Nova Scotia, 59
Peniac, N. B., 113
Prince Edward Island, 96
St. Johns, N. B., 69
Scotland, 9, 45
Sheffield, Eng., 89
Somerset county, Eng., 8
Sweden, 74, 96
Wales, 9, 31,
Waterville, N. B., 71

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 137 4